In the Matter of:

ESTATE OF PATRICK HARMON, SR., et al.

VS

SALT LAKE CITY CORPORATION, et al.

SCOTT ROBINSON

June 16, 2022



Case 2:19-cy-00553-HCN-CMR, Document 80-6, Filed 10/28/22 TPage Document 80-6, Filed 10/28/22 TPage Document 80-6, SCOTT ROBINSON - 06/16/2022

| | | | | | F | Page 3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| | IN THE UNITED STAT | | 2 | | BINSON, WITNESS EXAMINATION | PAGE |
| | STATE OF UTAH, C | CENTRAL DIVISION | 3 | Examinat | ion by Ms. Nichols | 81 |
| | ESTATE OF PATRICK HARMON, SR.; PATRICK HARMON II, |) No. 2:19-cv-00553-HCN-CMR | 4 | Further | Examination by Mr Lutz | 82 |
| | as Personal Representative of the Estate of Patrick |) | 5 | Reporter | Certificate | 83 |
| | Harmon, Sr., and heir of Patrick Harmon Sr., TASHA | | 6 | | Certificate | 84 |
| | SMITH, as heir of Patrick |) | 7 | | | 04 |
| | |) Magistrate Judge:) Cecilia M. Romero | 8 | INDEX OF EXHIBIT | EXHIBITS | PAGE |
| | Plaintiffs, |) | 10 | No. 3 | Color Photo | 27 |
| | |) | | No. 4 | Color Photo Bates-stamped SLCC001767 | 52 |
| | SALT LAKE CITY CORPORATION, a municipality; and OFFICER | | 11 | No. 5 | Color Photo Bates-stamped SLCC001768 | 53 |
| | CLINTON FOX, in his individual capacity, |) | 12 | No. 6 | Color Photo Bates-stamped SLCC001639 | 53 |
| | DEFENDANTS. |) | 13 | No. 7 | Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print | 71 |
| | | - | 14 15 | | Processing | |
| | DEPOSIT SCOTT RO | | 16 17 | | | |
| | DEISS | S LAW | 18 | | | |
| | SALT LAKE (JUNE 10 | | 19 20 | | | |
| | | | 21 | | | |
| | | | 22 23 | | | |
| | | | 24 | | | |
| | | | 25 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Page 2 | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Page - |
| | APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: | Page 2 | 1 | SALT | F LAKE CITY, UTAH, JUNE 16, 2022, 2:01 P.M. | • |
| | APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz | Page 2 | 1 2 | SALI | LAKE CITY, UTAH, JUNE 16, 2022, 2:01 P.M. | • |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI | I, LLC | 1 2 3 | | CLAKE CITY, UTAH, JUNE 16, 2022, 2:01 P.M SCOTT ROBINSON, | |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz | I, LLC eet, Suite 100 | 1 2 3 4 | called | CLAKE CITY, UTAH, JUNE 16, 2022, 2:01 P.M SCOTT ROBINSON, A as a witness herein, having been first du | uly |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAJ 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 | I, LLC eet, Suite 100 | 1 2 3 4 5 | called | SLAKE CITY, UTAH, JUNE 16, 2022, 2:01 P.M. SCOTT ROBINSON, d as a witness herein, having been first du brn, was examined and testified as follows: | uly |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAJ 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 | I, LLC eet, Suite 100 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | called swc | SLAKE CITY, UTAH, JUNE 16, 2022, 2:01 P.M. SCOTT ROBINSON, A as a witness herein, having been first du orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION | uly |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAJ 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 | I, LLC eet, Suite 100 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | called swc BY MR. I | STAKE CITY, UTAH, JUNE 16, 2022, 2:01 P.M. SCOTT ROBINSON, R as a witness herein, having been first du orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: | uly : |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAJ 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC | r, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | called swc BY MR. I Q. | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I sai | uly : |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAJ 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley | r, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first during was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the | uly: |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 | r, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first du orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I sai my name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the fifs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I | uly: |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut | r, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the first in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my lead | uly: id of |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: | r, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the lifs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leteley, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. | uly: |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols | I, LLC set, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 tah 84101 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the effs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? | uly: id of |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: | I, LLC set, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 tah 84101 CORNEY'S OFFICE | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | called swo BY MR. I Q. record, Plaintif Smith, a Corey Ri | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first during was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the fis in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading the said of the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? No. | uly: id of Tasha |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAJ 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut | T, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 Eah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the effs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? | uly: Tasha eft i: |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAJ 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first down, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the fis in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? No. So I will just kind of explain the process. | ully: Tasha Eft in the sess. I'm |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 385.468.7900 | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the fis in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my left. Iey, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? No. So I will just kind of explain the procest dissimilar to an interview, right, which | uly: Tasha eft in |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 385.468.7900 | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | called swo BY MR. I Q. record, Plaintif Smith, a Corey Ri A. Q. It's not sure you part is | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the effs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? No. So I will just kind of explain the process dissimilar to an interview, right, which alter very familiar with. The most important | uly: id of. Tasha eft i: I'm nt r |
| 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 5 7 7 3 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 7 7 7 3 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 7 7 7 3 3 3 5 5 5 7 7 7 7 | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 385.468.7900 | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the effs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my left. Have you ever been deposed before? No. So I will just kind of explain the process dissimilar to an interview, right, which the very familiar with. The most important that everything is being taken down by our | uly: Tasha eft i if no fill the service of the se |
| | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 385.468.7900 | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first down, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the fis in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? No. So I will just kind of explain the process dissimilar to an interview, right, which is revery familiar with. The most important that everything is being taken down by our proporter word for word, so it's really important. | uly: id of. Tasha eft i. I'm nt r rrtant t for |
| 3 | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 385.468.7900 | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the effs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? No. So I will just kind of explain the procest dissimilar to an interview, right, which is revery familiar with. The most important that everything is being taken down by our exporter word for word, so it's really imported on't talk over each other, so please wait and before you answer. I'll do the same the same before you answer. I'll do the same the same before you answer. I'll do the same the same the same before you answer. I'll do the same the same process of the same process of the same the same process of the same process of the same the same process of the same proce | uly: id of: Tasha eft i: ess. I'm nt r rtant t for tion hing |
| 2 2 3 3 1 1 5 5 5 7 7 3 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 385.468.7900 | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, I as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the effs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my lead the Estate of Patrick Harmon | uly: id of: Tasha eft is ess. I'm nt r rtant t for tion hing . |
| 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 5 7 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 | FOR PLAINTIFFS: Nicholas A. Lutz RATHOD MOHAMEDBHAI 2701 Lawrence Stre Denver, Colorado 8 303.578.4400 Nl@rmlawyers.com Corey D. Riley DEISS LAW PC 10 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 801.433.0226 801.433.0226 FOR DEFENDANTS: Katherine Nichols SALT LAKE CITY ATT 35 East 500 South, Salt Lake City, Ut 385.468.7900 | cr, LLC eet, Suite 100 80205 Suite 425 cah 84101 FORNEY'S OFFICE Second Floor cah 84111 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | called swo | SCOTT ROBINSON, as a witness herein, having been first due orn, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION JUTZ: Afternoon, Officer Robinson. Like I saimy name's Nick. I'm an attorney for the effs in this case which is Patrick Harmon, I and the Estate of Patrick Harmon. To my leading, another attorney for the Plaintiffs. Have you ever been deposed before? No. So I will just kind of explain the procest dissimilar to an interview, right, which is revery familiar with. The most important that everything is being taken down by our exporter word for word, so it's really imported on't talk over each other, so please wait and before you answer. I'll do the same the same before you answer. I'll do the same the same before you answer. I'll do the same the same the same before you answer. I'll do the same the same process of the same the same process of the same that | uly : id off Tasha eft is ess. I'm nt r rtant t for tion hing . |

| | Dana F | | | D 7 |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1 | Page 5 nods, or colloquial things like uh-huh or uh-uh. So | 1 | about. is | Page 7 sthat the interview you gave to the Unified |
| 2 | yes, no, that kind of thing. | 2 | | epartment? |
| 3 | You've testified in court before; right? | 3 | A. | Yes. |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | ٥. | Did you talk to anybody else? |
| 5 | Q. So the court reporter just swore you in. You | 5 | у. А . | No. |
| 6 | understand that's the same oath that you take to tell | 6 | Α. Q. | Okay. Not Officer Fox or Officer Robinson? |
| 7 | the truth as you would in a court | 7 | у. А . | No. And that's me, Sergeant Robinson. |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | Q. | Oh, I'm sorry. |
| 9 | | 9 | ų. A . | No, you're good. But you meant Officer |
| | ~ 1 | _ | A. Smith. | No, you're good. But you meant officer |
| 10 | | 10 | | T did Thenly were few and shines that |
| 11 | Q. Are you suffering from any illness or | 11 | Q. | I did. Thank you for catching that. |
| 12 | condition that would make it difficult to testify | 12 | A. | No, you're good. Yes, I did talk to myself |
| 13 | today? | 13 | about it. | |
| 14 | A. No. | 14 | Q. | There's probably no better way to prepare. |
| 15 | Q. Under the influence of anything that would | 15 | _ | Did you come from work? |
| 16 | make it difficult for you to remember and fully | 16 | Α. | No. |
| 17 | testify? | 17 | Q. | Are you working later? |
| 18 | A. No. | 18 | A. | No. |
| 19 | Q. While we talk today, Ms. Nichols will likely | 19 | Q. | Is there a reason you came in uniform? |
| 20 | be objecting to some questions. I ask that you still | 20 | A. | The case is about when I was on duty. |
| 21 | answer the question unless she instructs you not to | 21 | Q. | Okay. So you're still with SLCPD? |
| 22 | answer. Usually when that comes up it's a matter of | 22 | A. | Yes. |
| 23 | attorney-client privilege, so I never want to know what | 23 | Q. | Sorry. Just give me a second. |
| 24 | you guys talk about. | 24 | | So you've never been deposed before? |
| 25 | A. Understood. | 25 | A. | No. |
| | | | | |
| | Page 6 | | | Page 8 |
| 1 | Page 6 MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, | 1 | Q. | Page 8 But I assume you've testified in court? |
| 1 2 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, | 1 2 | Q. A . | Page 8 But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. |
| | 9 | | | But I assume you've testified in court? |
| 2 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you | 2 | A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. |
| 2 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing | 2 3 | A . Q. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. |
| 2 3 4 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and | 2 3 4 | А. Q. А . | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? |
| 2 3 4 5 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. | 2 3 4 5 | A . Q. A . Q. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? A. I met with Ms. Nichols. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Q. A. A. A. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law ent? No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Q. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law ent? No. Can you walk me through your law enforcement |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? A. I met with Ms. Nichols. Q. Okay. Did you review any documents? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Q. A. A. A. A. | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law ent? No. Can you walk me through your law enforcement add. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? A. I met with Ms. Nichols. Q. Okay. Did you review any documents? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Q. backgroun | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were — Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law ent? No. Can you walk me through your law enforcement id. I started in 2013 with Salt Lake City County |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? A. I met with Ms. Nichols. Q. Okay. Did you review any documents? A. No. Q. Have you reviewed any materials from the case? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Q. backgrour A. Sheriffs | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law ent? No. Can you walk me through your law enforcement end. I started in 2013 with Salt Lake City County Department in the jail and I got hired by Salt |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? A. I met with Ms. Nichols. Q. Okay. Did you review any documents? A. No. Q. Have you reviewed any materials from the case? A. I reviewed body cam footage and my interview. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Q. backgroun A. Sheriffs Lake City | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were — Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law ent? No. Can you walk me through your law enforcement end. I started in 2013 with Salt Lake City County Department in the jail and I got hired by Salt in September 2015. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? A. I met with Ms. Nichols. Q. Okay. Did you review any documents? A. No. Q. Have you reviewed any materials from the case? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Q. backgroun A. Sheriffs Lake City | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law entry. No. Can you walk me through your law enforcement and. I started in 2013 with Salt Lake City County Department in the jail and I got hired by Salt in September 2015. What was your title with the sheriffs |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | MR. LUTZ: Actually, can you just for the record, I don't think we've talked about this, but are you representing MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer Robinson and MS. NICHOLS: I am, yeah. MR. LUTZ: Smith? Okay. Smith's a former employee; right? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, but our position is that, you know, he has as to this incident, has the ability to bind the city in certain ways. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Did you do anything to prepare for today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what? A. I met with Ms. Nichols. Q. Okay. Did you review any documents? A. No. Q. Have you reviewed any materials from the case? A. I reviewed body cam footage and my interview. Q. Which body cam footage did you review? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Q. backgroun A. Sheriffs Lake City | But I assume you've testified in court? Yes. How often have you testified in court? Maybe a dozen times. Okay. And in what capacity? Everything from a prelim to a jury trial. Okay. All cases where you were Involved somehow. Yeah. Yes. As an officer? Yes. How long have you been with Salt Lake City? Since September of 2015. Okay. Is that your first job in law entry. No. Can you walk me through your law enforcement and. I started in 2013 with Salt Lake City County Department in the jail and I got hired by Salt in September 2015. What was your title with the sheriffs |

| | Page 9 | | Page 11 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | Q. So you stayed in that for about two years? | 1 | Q. Was the supervisory aspect something that |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | you've been looking to do? |
| 3 | Q. What made you seek out SLCPD? | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | A. Just what I've always wanted to do. | 4 | Q. Do you mind if I ask how old you are? |
| 5 | Q. Always wanted to have a career in law | 5 | A. 34. Sorry. That always takes me a minute. |
| 6 | enforcement? | 6 | Q. Is that young for a sergeant? |
| 7 | A. Uh-huh. Specifically with Salt Lake City. | 7 | A. I think so. |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Did you grow up here? | 8 | Q. I think it seems like it would be to me. |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | A. We have one or two that are younger though. |
| 10 | Q. Where about? | 10 | Q. Okay. How many are in the department? |
| 11 | A. Rose Park. | 11 | Sergeants. |
| 12 | Q. How far away are we from that? | 12 | A. I think 70. |
| 13 | A. It's on the west side of town. The ghetto as | 13 | Q. You're definitely on the younger end. |
| 14 | some call it. | 14 | A. Sure. I would imagine. |
| 15 | Q. So you've never been deposed before. Have | 15 | Q. Prior to what did you do prior to joining |
| 16 | you ever been named as a party in a lawsuit? | 16 | the sheriffs department? |
| 17 | A. No. | 17 | A. I was in the military. |
| 18 | Q. Don't know? | 18 | Q. What branch? |
| 19 | A. I don't know, no. | 19 | A. Army. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. | 20 | Q. And what was your what's the highest rank |
| 21 | A. There you go. | 21 | you achieved? |
| 22 | Q. Okay. Have you reviewed anything else from | 22 | A. Sergeant. |
| 23 | the litigation in this case like filings or transcripts | 23 | Q. Any deployments? |
| 24 | or anything like that? | 24 | A. Yes. I was deployed to Iraq and Afghanistan. |
| 25 | A. No. | 25 | Q. How many times? |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 10 Q. Okay. And you understand you're not a | 1 | A. Once each. |
| 2 | defendant in this case? | 2 | Q. I think I knew this about you, but I don't |
| 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | actually know how I know that. |
| 4 | Q. You're not being sued? | 4 | A. That seems odd. |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | O. It's in the files somewhere. |
| 6 | Q. Okay. So other than the so you went | 6 | How old were you when you joined? |
| 7 | straight from the sheriffs office to SLCPD? | 7 | A. 17. |
| 8 | A. Uh-huh, yes. | 8 | Q. So you've had either military or law |
| 9 | Q. What's your current title? | 9 | enforcement jobs forever? |
| 10 | A. Sergeant On Patrol. | 10 | A. That's my life. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. And does that mean you were promoted | 11 | Q. Okay. Where did you go to high school? |
| | at some point? | 12 | A. West. |
| | at some POITIC: | 12 | A. HESC. |
| 12 13 | - | 1 2 | O To that in what was that? |
| 13 | A. Yes. | 13 | Q. Is that in — what was that? |
| 13 | A. Yes. Q. From? | 14 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. |
| 13 14 15 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. | 14 15 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before |
| 13 14 15 16 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? | 14 15 16 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. | 14 15 16 17 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. Q. Okay. | 14 15 16 17 18 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. Q. That was for about five years? How long was |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. Q. Okay. A. Of this year. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. Q. That was for about five years? How long was that? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. Q. Okay. A. Of this year. Q. Just recently. Congratulations. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. Q. That was for about five years? How long was that? A. I was on patrol for about four years and then |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. Q. Okay. A. Of this year. Q. Just recently. Congratulations. A. Thank you. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. Q. That was for about five years? How long was that? A. I was on patrol for about four years and then on bikes for about two years. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. Q. Okay. A. Of this year. Q. Just recently. Congratulations. A. Thank you. Q. How have your duties changed? | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. Q. That was for about five years? How long was that? A. I was on patrol for about four years and then on bikes for about two years. Q. Okay. And in 2017? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. Q. Okay. A. Of this year. Q. Just recently. Congratulations. A. Thank you. Q. How have your duties changed? A. Now I'm in charge of people. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. Q. That was for about five years? How long was that? A. I was on patrol for about four years and then on bikes for about two years. Q. Okay. And in 2017? A. On graveyard patrol. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. Q. From? A. Officer to Sergeant. Q. When was that? A. March. Q. Okay. A. Of this year. Q. Just recently. Congratulations. A. Thank you. Q. How have your duties changed? | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. West High. It's over on 300 West. Q. So now so you're sergeant now. Before that you were a patrol officer? A. Yes. Q. That was for about five years? How long was that? A. I was on patrol for about four years and then on bikes for about two years. Q. Okay. And in 2017? |

| | Page 13 | | Page 15 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | Q. Okay. Can you walk me through kind of what | 1 | painless. |
| 2 | an average day looked like in that time as a patrol | 2 | A. Yeah, if he was going to say anything, I'm |
| 3 | officer. | 3 | sure that's what he would have said. I'm sure he would |
| 4 | A. I started at 9:30 p.m., do lineup until about | 4 | have said I would have rather spent my Thursday morning |
| 5 | 10:00 p.m. We start at 9:30 p.m., do lineup until | 5 | no other way. |
| 6 | about 10:00 p.m. and go take calls for the rest of the | 6 | Q. That's yeah, that's |
| 7 | nightly, try to do what we call on view if we get a | 7 | A. That's word for word I think exactly what he |
| 8 | chance. On view is traffic stops, pedestrian stops, | 8 | would have said. |
| 9 | searching for drugs, guns, and warrants. | 9 | Q. So now you're a sergeant. Can you walk me |
| 10 | Q. Okay. Do you know Clint Fox? | 10 | through what your day to day looks like. |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | A. Show up at 9:30 p.m., I conduct lineup, and |
| 12 | Q. Are you friends? | 12 | then my guys go out and handle calls and they call me |
| 13 | A. Yes. | 13 | if they need me. |
| 14 | Q. How long have you guys been friends? | 14 | Q. What is lineup? |
| 15 | A. I believe he started working for Salt Lake in | 15 | A. It's the daily briefing. |
| 16 | about 2017, maybe 2016. Since he started we became | 16 | Q. Okay. |
| 17 | friends pretty quickly. | 17 | A. Things to look out for. |
| 18 | Q. How often do you work together? | 18 | Q. What does that usually involve? |
| 19 | A. Never anymore. | 19 | A. A Power Point of a daily briefing that admin |
| 20 | Q. What period of time in the past were you | 20 | puts together. |
| 21 | working together? | 21 | Q. What sort of things does the briefing |
| 22 | A. That period. That was about it. After he | 22 | discuss? |
| 23 | came back from leave, we didn't work together again after that. | 23 | A. Talks about past events that have happened |
| 24 25 | | 24 25 | over the last few days, covers all of the significant |
| 23 | Q. So between 2015 and 2017? | 23 | events of the last few days, then safety concerns. For |
| | | | |
| | Page 14 | | Page 16 |
| 1 | Page 14 A. Yeah. | 1 | Page 16 example, if there's people that are claiming they're |
| 1 2 | = | 1 2 | • |
| | A. Yeah. | | example, if there's people that are claiming they're |
| 2 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time | 2 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's |
| 2 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? | 2 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. |
| 2 3 4 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? | 2 3 4 5 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. Q. Okay. Do you spend any time together today? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. Q. Okay. So I think you told me that — what |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. Q. Okay. Do you spend any time together today? A. No. We talked on the phone today. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. Q. Okay. So I think you told me that what was your title that day? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. Q. Okay. Do you spend any time together today? A. No. We talked on the phone today. Q. Okay. Did he let you know how his deposition | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. Q. Okay. So I think you told me that — what was your title that day? A. Officer. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. Q. Okay. Do you spend any time together today? A. No. We talked on the phone today. Q. Okay. Did he let you know how his deposition went? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. Q. Okay. So I think you told me that what was your title that day? A. Officer. Q. Patrol Officer? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. Q. Okay. Do you spend any time together today? A. No. We talked on the phone today. Q. Okay. Did he let you know how his deposition went? A. No. We were not going to play that game. He | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. Q. Okay. So I think you told me that — what was your title that day? A. Officer. Q. Patrol Officer? A. Graveyard Patrol Officer, yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. Q. Okay. Do you spend any time together today? A. No. We talked on the phone today. Q. Okay. Did he let you know how his deposition went? A. No. We were not going to play that game. He asked me about my daughter's birthday party on Saturday | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. Q. Okay. So I think you told me that — what was your title that day? A. Officer. Q. Patrol Officer? A. Graveyard Patrol Officer, yes. Q. And did you only work graveyards as a patrol |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Did you and Officer Fox spend time socially? A. Yes. Q. Have you ever been to his house? A. Yes. Q. Has he been to yours? A. I can't remember if he's been to mine. Q. Any other social events outside of work? A. We went to a bar together one time. Q. So not working together anymore. Are you spending any social time with him today? A. I have not hung out with him in a while. Q. And what about Kris Smith? A. We are good friends. Q. How long have you guys been friends? A. I knew him from the jail, so since 2013. Q. Okay. Do you spend any time together today? A. No. We talked on the phone today. Q. Okay. Did he let you know how his deposition went? A. No. We were not going to play that game. He | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | example, if there's people that are claiming they're going to shoot it out with law enforcement, then that's in there. Q. Okay. How many folks are you supervising? A. Five right now. Q. All patrol officers? A. Yes. Q. People stay with the department longterm? A. Yes. Q. Well, I know this isn't fun, but I appreciate you being here. We'll just kind of cut to the chase. A. Thanks. Q. Do you remember August 13th, 2017? A. I remember the day we're talking about. I don't remember the actual date. Q. The incident involving Patrick Harmon? A. The incident, yes. Q. Okay. So I think you told me that — what was your title that day? A. Officer. Q. Patrol Officer? A. Graveyard Patrol Officer, yes. |

| _ | Page 17 | | Page 19 |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1 | working overtime, you can work different shifts, but my | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 2 | primary function then was graveyard patrol officer. | 2 | Q. Okay. So you took the call on the radio, |
| 3 | Q. Okay. So starting when you clocked in that | 3 | then what did you do? |
| 4 | day in August 2017, can you kind of walk me through | 4 | A. Drove there and got on the scene and called |
| 5 | what happened. | 5 | dispatch I arrived. |
| 6 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a narrative. | 6 | Q. Okay. What happened next? |
| 7 | You can answer. | 7 | A. I walked up to Officer Smith's vehicle and |
| 8 | THE WITNESS: I remember I would have went to | 8 | asked him what he had. |
| 9 | lineup. I don't recall what lineup was about. I | 9 | Q. And what did he tell you? |
| 10 | remember Fox and I were sitting next to each other | 10 | A. He told me that the guy that he had stopped |
| 11 | BSing and then Officer Smith called for a back. | 11 | on the bike was not giving him a correct name and he |
| 12 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Where were you when you | 12 | was looking for him and trying to identify him. |
| 13 | got the and by back you mean call for backup? | 13 | Q. What did you what, if anything, did you do |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 | with that information? |
| 15 | Q. Where were you when you received that call | 15 | A. I don't think I did anything. |
| 16 | for backup? | 16 | Q. Okay. What happened next? |
| 17 | A. At the public safety building. | 17 | A. He Officer Smith stated that he found him |
| 18 | Q. All right. What's that address? | 18 | in the system, that his name was Patrick Harmon and |
| 19 | A. 475 South 300 East. | 19 | that he had a felony 2 warrant. |
| 20 | Q. Okay. And where was the call requesting | 20 | Q. Okay. And at this point had you seen Patrick |
| 21 | backup? | 21 | Harmon? |
| 22 | A. 10th South and State Street. | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. About how far apart is that? | 23 | Q. What was he doing? |
| 24 | A. Three or four-minute drive. | 24 | A. I think when we arrived he was sitting on his |
| 25 | Q. So what did you do after you received that | 25 | bike. |
| | Page 18 | | Page 20 |
| 1 | call for backup? | 1 | Q. Was Officer Fox there? |
| 2 | A. I left the police station and went to his | 2 | A. Yes. Officer Fox and I arrived at the same |
| 3 | location. | 3 | time. |
| 4 | Q. And did you go with Officer Fox? | 4 | Q. What was Officer Fox doing while you had a |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | discussion with Officer Smith? |
| 6 | Q. Did you and Officer Fox discuss the call | 6 | A. He walked up and began speaking with Patrick. |
| 7 | before you | 7 | Q. Okay. And just to clarify, you were speaking |
| 8 | A. No. | 8 | with Officer Smith at his car while Officer Fox is with |
| 9 | Q you took it? | 9 | Mr. Harmon? |
| 10 | A. Not that I recall. | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Did you discuss going together? | 11 | Q. Not part of that discussion? |
| 12 | A. It was what we did. We would always back | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | each other up. | 13 | Q. Okay. After Officer Smith identified who |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Were you so you mentioned that you | 14 | Mr. Harmon was, did he tell you what he wanted to do? |
| 15 | were friends with Officer Smith. Were you concerned | 15 | A. I can't recall if he stated specifically, but |
| 16 | that he was calling for backup? | 16 | I would have known that we were going to arrest him. |
| 17 | A. Not concerned. | 17 | Q. Why is that? |
| 18 | Q. Was it was the fact that the call came | 18 | A. Because he had a second degree felony |
| 19 | from Officer Smith one of the reasons you decided to | 19 | warrant. |
| 20 | pick up on it? | 20 | Q. Okay. And were you able to see that |
| 21 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague ambiguous and | 21 | independently on the computer? |
| 22 | confusing. | 22 | A. No. Not as far as I recall. It's possible, |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: No. | 23 | but I don't recall. |
| 24 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) So you would have gone if any | 24 | Q. Okay. But Officer Smith told you? |
| 25 | of the officers called for backup? | 25 | A. Yes. |
| | | | |

| | D 04 | | D 00 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | Page 21 Q. Okay. | 1 | Page 23 O. So this would be |
| 2 | A. He said he had a 99 Fox 2 were his words | 2 | A. It ran west around. |
| 3 | which means felony 2 warrant. | 3 | Q. And which direction was he running in |
| 4 | Q. 99 Fox 2 means fox means felony? | 4 | relation to you? |
| 5 | A. Uh-huh. | 5 | A. Away west. |
| 6 | Q. Can you just break that down for me. | 6 | Q. Okay. And did he keep going in that |
| 7 | A. And 99 means that he's got warrants, Fox | 7 | direction? |
| 8 | felony, 2 felony 2. | 8 | A. No. |
| 9 | Q. Okay. So then what did you do? | 9 | O. What did he do? |
| 10 | A. I put on my gloves at the car, we walked up | 10 | A. At that point I had made the plan in my mind |
| 11 | to Mr. Harmon and Officer Smith explained to him, he | 11 | that I was going to tackle him to the ground because we |
| 12 | said you know you've got a warrant, he said I know. | 12 | were on grass, but as I went to tackle him, I heard him |
| 13 | And I can't remember the exact words that were used, | 13 | say I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, |
| 14 | but we told him to put his hands behind his back, and | 14 | something to that effect, which made me not want to |
| 15 | he had taken off his backpack, and grabbed a hold of | 15 | tackle him. And so he was running out of room, kind of |
| 16 | his left wrist. | 16 | hung a left which would have been heading southbound, |
| 17 | O. And he is Mr. Harmon? | 17 | and kind of gave me a shove, and I fell to the ground. |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | Q. Okay. So at some point did you place |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Can you describe your position in | 19 | yourself in his path, in Mr. Harmon's path? |
| 20 | relation to Mr. Harmon? | 20 | A. I was chasing him and I grabbed a hold of his |
| 21 | A. I was standing on his left side. | 21 | clothing. And even though I was behind him, he needed |
| 22 | Q. And where was Officer Smith? | 22 | to turn because the iron gate was there and so we kind |
| 23 | A. On his right side. | 23 | of got tangled up right there. |
| 24 | Q. And where was Officer Fox? | 24 | Q. Okay. And you ended up on the ground? |
| 25 | A. In front of Mr. Harmon, but behind | 25 | A. Yes. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 22 | 1 | Page 24 |
| 1 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between | 1 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? |
| 2 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. | 2 | Q. What's the next thing you remember?A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly |
| 2 3 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox | 2 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they |
| 2 3 4 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? | 2 3 4 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and |
| 2 3 4 5 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. | 2 3 4 5 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you | 2 3 4 5 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. All right. So you — at this point | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? A. No. They — I believe that they had stopped |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. All right. So you — at this point between you and Officer Smith, you have Mr. Harmon's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? A. No. They — I believe that they had stopped moving because Mr. Harmon turned around. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. All right. So you — at this point between you and Officer Smith, you have Mr. Harmon's hands behind his back; right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? A. No. They — I believe that they had stopped moving because Mr. Harmon turned around. Q. Okay. And at that point did you see |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Mr. Harmon's bike. So the bike was in between Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. All right. So you — at this point between you and Officer Smith, you have Mr. Harmon's hands behind his back; right? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? A. No. They — I believe that they had stopped moving because Mr. Harmon turned around. Q. Okay. And at that point did you see Mr. Harmon moving back in the direction of either |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. All right. So you — at this point between you and Officer Smith, you have Mr. Harmon's hands behind his back; right? A. Yes. Q. What did Mr. Harmon do next? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? A. No. They — I believe that they had stopped moving because Mr. Harmon turned around. Q. Okay. And at that point did you see Mr. Harmon moving back in the direction of either Officer Fox or Officer Smith? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. All right. So you — at this point between you and Officer Smith, you have Mr. Harmon's hands behind his back; right? A. Yes. Q. What did Mr. Harmon do next? A. He ran towards the iron gate right there. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? A. No. They — I believe that they had stopped moving because Mr. Harmon turned around. Q. Okay. And at that point did you see Mr. Harmon moving back in the direction of either Officer Fox or Officer Smith? A. Yes. He had turned back towards Officer Fox. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Mr. Harmon and Fox. Q. Okay. And what direction was Officer Fox facing? A. Towards Mr. Harmon. Q. Okay. What was Officer Smith doing as you were handling Mr. Harmon's left arm? A. He was grabbing his right arm and putting it behind his back. Q. Okay. And what did you do next? A. I think I sat down his backpack and kind of passed his left arm to Officer Smith. Q. And did you have handcuffs out? A. No. Q. Did Officer Smith? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. All right. So you — at this point between you and Officer Smith, you have Mr. Harmon's hands behind his back; right? A. Yes. Q. What did Mr. Harmon do next? A. He ran towards the iron gate right there. Q. Where was this iron gate? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. What's the next thing you remember? A. I recovered from the ground pretty quickly and began chasing after, running towards where they were, Officer Smith, Officer Fox, and Mr. Harmon, and began drawing my firearm. Q. And what could you see at that point? A. I could see that Mr. Harmon had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. And where was Officer Fox in relation to Mr. Harmon? A. In front of him. Q. And where was Officer Smith? A. To the left of Officer Fox I believe. Actually, I don't recall entirely. Q. Okay. And were Officers Fox and Smith still moving when you looked up? A. No. They — I believe that they had stopped moving because Mr. Harmon turned around. Q. Okay. And at that point did you see Mr. Harmon moving back in the direction of either Officer Fox or Officer Smith? A. Yes. He had turned back towards Officer Fox. Q. But was he moving towards them? |

| | Page 25 | | Page 27 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | A. I don't recall. I feel like everybody just | 1 | response. I didn't hear. |
| 2 | stopped | 2 | THE WITNESS: Drawing out. Shots fired. |
| 3 | Q. Okay. What's the next thing? | 3 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. What did you do after |
| 4 | A except me. I was running towards because | 4 | you heard priority shots fired? |
| 5 | I was a little bit behind. | 5 | A. I knew that we needed to get medical |
| 6 | Q. And who were you moving towards? | 6 | attention to Mr. Harmon immediately, so I asked Officer |
| 7 | A. The group of them. | 7 | Fox to cover me as I moved up to place him in handcuffs |
| 8 | Q. So did you have the other officers on your | 8 | so that we could secure him and give him medical aid. |
| 9 | left and Mr. Harmon on your right? | 9 | Q. Okay. And did you physically approach |
| 10 | A. Yes. No. Mr. Harmon would have been in | 10 | Mr. Harmon? |
| 11 | front of me. | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. Right in front of you? | 12 | Q. What did you do then? |
| 13 | A. Not right in front because I was behind. | 13 | A. Placed him in handcuffs. |
| 14 | Q. What was the about how far apart were you | 14 | Q. Did you what did you notice about his |
| 15 | from Mr. Harmon? | 15 | condition? |
| 16 | A. 30 feet maybe. | 16 | A. On my approach I saw a knife laying on the |
| 17 | Q. Okay. And what's the next thing you saw? | 17 | ground and I noticed bright red blood which indicates |
| 18 | A. I think the next thing was shots fired. | 18 | massive bleeding typically. |
| 19 | Q. And who did you see fire? | 19 | Q. I'm going to hand you. |
| 20 | A. Officer Fox. | 20 | (Exhibit 3 marked.) |
| 21 | Q. Did you actually see Officer Fox taking | 21 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. So I'm handing you |
| 22 | shots? | 22 | Exhibit 3. It's a photograph. Do you recognize what's |
| 23 | A. I don't recall if I actually saw it or if I | 23 | in that photograph? |
| 24 | just knew that it was him because he was right next to | 24 | A. Yes. |
| 25 | me and I don't recall exactly. | 25 | O. And what is it? |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | |
| | Page 26 | | Page 28 |
| 1 | Q. Did you hear the shots? | 1 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to |
| 2 | Q. Did you hear the shots?A. Yes. | 2 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. |
| 2 3 | Q. Did you hear the shots?A. Yes.Q. How many were there? | 2 3 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you |
| 2 3 4 | Q. Did you hear the shots?A. Yes.Q. How many were there?A. Three. | 2 3 4 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? | 2 3 4 5 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the |
| 2 3 4 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything? Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was — was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was — was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was — was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to fire on Mr. Harmon up to that point? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to fire on Mr. Harmon up to that point? A. I don't — expect, it would be the wrong | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to fire on Mr. Harmon up to that point? A. I don't — expect, it would be the wrong word, but was ready for it, yes. As I said, I was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Once he was in handcuffs I know I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to fire on Mr. Harmon up to that point? A. I don't — expect, it would be the wrong word, but was ready for it, yes. As I said, I was drawing my firearm as well, so. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was — was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Once he was in handcuffs I know — I believe Officer Fox ran back towards his car to get |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to fire on Mr. Harmon up to that point? A. I don't — expect, it would be the wrong word, but was ready for it, yes. As I said, I was drawing my firearm as well, so. Q. Did you succeed in drawing your firearm? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Once he was in handcuffs I know I believe Officer Fox ran back towards his car to get gloves. None of us had latex gloves. And I cannot |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to fire on Mr. Harmon up to that point? A. I don't — expect, it would be the wrong word, but was ready for it, yes. As I said, I was drawing my firearm as well, so. Q. Did you succeed in drawing your firearm? A. No. I was drawing out, then shots fired. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Once he was in handcuffs I know I believe Officer Fox ran back towards his car to get gloves. None of us had latex gloves. And I cannot recall what Officer Smith was doing. I personally was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Did you hear the shots? A. Yes. Q. How many were there? A. Three. Q. Did you see what happened to Mr. Harmon? A. He fell to the ground. Q. What did Officer Fox say before firing? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall if he said anything? A. No. I don't recall if he said anything. Q. Do you recall if Officer Smith said anything? A. The next words that I remember being spoke were Officer Smith saying priority shots fired on the radio. Q. Okay. Were you surprised to hear gunshots? A. As surprised as anybody would be to hear gunshots I think. Q. Had you expected one of the other officers to fire on Mr. Harmon up to that point? A. I don't — expect, it would be the wrong word, but was ready for it, yes. As I said, I was drawing my firearm as well, so. Q. Did you succeed in drawing your firearm? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. That's the knife that I saw laying next to Mr. Harmon's body. Q. Okay. When you saw that knife, what did you say to the other officers? A. I don't think I said anything about the knife. I said something about we needed to get him aid. Q. Why didn't you say anything about the knife? A. I was placing Mr. Harmon into custody, so the knife was no longer an issue. Q. And was was Mr. Harmon alive at that time? A. Yes. Q. And at that point did you believe that proximity of the knife to him he still could have presented a risk to your safety? A. Yes. That's why I placed him in handcuffs. Q. What were the officers doing at that point in time? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Once he was in handcuffs I know I believe Officer Fox ran back towards his car to get gloves. None of us had latex gloves. And I cannot |

| | D 00 | | D 04 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | Page 29 treated and trying to get him to help him to roll over | 1 | Page 31 effect of did someone secure the knife. |
| 2 | and onto his left side which is the recovery position. | 2 | Q. Was your body cam on during that discussion? |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recall if prior to | 3 | A. Somebody's was. I don't recall if it was |
| 4 | Officer Fox running back to his car, he also approached | 4 | mine. |
| 5 | close to Mr. Harmon? | 5 | Q. Okay. Did you review the body camera footage |
| 6 | A. I don't recall. | 6 | prior to today's deposition? |
| 7 | O. What about Officer Smith? | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | A. I don't recall. | 8 | O. Your own? |
| 9 | Q. Okay. Let's go back. From the time that you | 9 | A. Yes. |
| | - | 10 | |
| 10 | began placing Mr. Harmon's hands in handcuffs, to the | 11 | Q. Did you also review the other officers'? A. Yes. |
| 11 | time that you approached him on the ground after he had | 12 | |
| 12 13 | been shot, did you see anything in his hands? A. I don't recall seeing anything in his hands. | 13 | Q. And in your most recent viewing, do you |
| 14 | | 14 | recall hearing your own statement did somebody secure the knife? |
| | I recall seeing him reaching in his right pocket, towards his right pocket for. | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 15 16 | | 16 | |
| 17 | Q. Did you see his hand go into his right pocket? | 17 | Q. But you don't recall on whose footage it was? A. I think it was Officer Fox's, but I don't |
| 18 | A. I don't recall. | 18 | I can't be certain. |
| | | 19 | |
| 19 20 | Q. Did you ever see the knife in Exhibit 3 in his hand? | 20 | |
| 20 21 | A. I don't recall. | 21 | Mr. Harmon potentially still presented a threat to you |
| 22 | | 22 | when he was laying on the ground and this knife was |
| 23 | Q. Do you recall if you had seen a knife in his hand? | 23 | apparently nearby. Why did you make the decision to handcuff him rather than secure the knife? |
| 23 24 | | 23 24 | A. I don't know. In that moment, that split |
| 25 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague and ambiguous. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) It seems like it's something | 25 | second, handcuffs were the option that I was going |
| 25 | Q. (b) Pat. Bold) it seems like it s something | 25 | second, handcurrs were the option that I was going |
| | | | |
| | Page 30 | | Page 32 |
| 1 | you would remember. | 1 | with. |
| 1 2 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. | 2 | <pre>with. Q. Is there something in your training that</pre> |
| 2 3 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. | 2 | <pre>with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad</pre> |
| 2 3 4 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. | 2 3 4 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. |
| 2 3 4 5 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? | 2 3 4 5 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, | 2 3 4 5 6 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | <pre>with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes.</pre> |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out — | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | <pre>with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs.</pre> |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the other officers after Mr. Harmon was shot about him | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his back? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the other officers after Mr. Harmon was shot about him having a knife? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his back? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the other officers after Mr. Harmon was shot about him having a knife? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his back? A. Yes. Q. Did you succeed in handcuffing him? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the other officers after Mr. Harmon was shot about him having a knife? A. Yes. Q. Tell me about that discussion. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | <pre>with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his back? A. Yes. Q. Did you succeed in handcuffing him? A. Yes.</pre> |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the other officers after Mr. Harmon was shot about him having a knife? A. Yes. Q. Tell me about that discussion. A. And I guess this is also part of what leads | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his back? A. Yes. Q. Did you succeed in handcuffing him? A. Yes. Q. And what position did you place his arms when |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the other officers after Mr. Harmon was shot about him having a knife? A. Yes. Q. Tell me about that discussion. A. And I guess this is also part of what leads me to believe that I did see it, I just don't recall | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his back? A. Yes. Q. Did you succeed in handcuffing him? A. Yes. Q. And what position did you place his arms when you handcuffed him? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | you would remember. A. It's five years ago. Q. It's a significant event. A. I've had a few. Q. So you just don't remember? A. Everything happened really, my understanding, within like six seconds. So I recall him reaching towards his pocket. I recall him saying I'll stab or I'll cut or I'll fucking stab you, something along those lines, but I don't recall if I saw anything in his hand or not. Q. Okay. I'm not being critical. I'm just trying to figure out A. You're fine. Q the complete picture. A. It was a chaotic six seconds. Q. It was. Was there any discussion with the other officers after Mr. Harmon was shot about him having a knife? A. Yes. Q. Tell me about that discussion. A. And I guess this is also part of what leads | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | with. Q. Is there something in your training that would have led you to make that decision? That's a bad question. Were you trained to handcuff someone as opposed to securing a nearby weapon? A. I'd say our primary focus is to secure whatever person that we're dealing with. Q. And that's to place in handcuffs? A. Yes. Q. Can you handcuff a person and still reach out and grab a knife? A. I've never seen it. Q. Probably depends on the position of the handcuffs. A. I would imagine. Q. Were you going to handcuff him behind his back? A. Yes. Q. Did you succeed in handcuffing him? A. Yes. Q. And what position did you place his arms when |

| 1 | Page 33 A. Yes. | 1 | 0 | Page 35 And not secure the weapon? |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Q. Okay. I'm going to be done with this at the | 2 | Q. A . | I don't think we're trained to not secure the |
| 3 | moment. Want to take a quick break? | 3 | | I don't timik we le trained to not secure the |
| 4 | MS. NICHOLS: That would be great. | 4 | weapon. | So is all |
| 5 | THE WITNESS: Sure. | 5 | ų. A . | The primary focus is securing the suspect. |
| 6 | (Recess taken from 2:42 p.m. to 2:59 p.m.) | 6 | A. Q. | Okay. According to your training? |
| 7 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Officer, earlier did you you | 7 | ų. A . | Uh-huh. |
| 8 | told me that you had listened to your interview with | 8 | ٥. | So that's Salt Lake City Police Department's |
| 9 | UPD just recently, so do you have access to that? | 9 | procedur | |
| 10 | MS. NICHOLS: Yeah, we produced it. | 10 | A. | I don't think I don't know. |
| 11 | MR. LUTZ: It's produced? | 11 | 0. | But you were trained on it? |
| 12 | MS. NICHOLS: Uh-huh. | 12 | 2. A. | That's based on my training and experience |
| 13 | MR. LUTZ: Do you know what the Bates number is? | 13 | that I'v | |
| 14 | MS. NICHOLS: Oh, gosh. No is the short answer | 14 | 0. | So you were trained to secure the suspect, |
| 15 | and my paralegal is out with surgery right now. | 15 | ~ | don't know what you're supposed to do with the |
| 16 | MR. LUTZ: I don't think I've seen that or. | 16 | | ased on your training? |
| 17 | MS. NICHOLS: It's on a it's a smart player | 17 | A. | That's not what I said. |
| 18 | exe file. | 18 | Q. | What did you say? |
| 19 | MR. LUTZ: Okay. I have to recheck that. | 19 | 2. A. | The primary focus is to secure the suspect. |
| 20 | MS. NICHOLS: And it's from, my understanding, | 20 | Q. | Is there a secondary focus to secure the |
| 21 | UPD, so we took what we had from UPD and gave you that | 21 | weapon? | is there a secondary rocus to secure the |
| 22 | stuff is my understanding. | 22 | A. | Typically, yes, we like to get the weapon out |
| 23 | MR. LUTZ: I'll go back and look to make sure, but | 23 | of play. | |
| 24 | I haven't seen it. | 24 | Q. | So why didn't you? |
| 25 | MS. NICHOLS: Okay. And I can double check on my | 25 | A. | Because at that point my secondary focus was |
| | - | | | · · · · · |
| | | | | |
| 1 | Page 34 | | h - h | Page 36 |
| 1 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal | 1 | - | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. |
| 2 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. | 2 | Q. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? |
| 2 3 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. | 2 3 | Q. A . | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. |
| 2 3 4 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. | 2 3 4 | Q. A . Q. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? |
| 2 3 4 5 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's | 2 3 4 5 | Q. A. Q. A. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. attempti | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. attempti while th | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. attempti while th | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. A. Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. A. Q. Attempti while th A. Q. A. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. Q. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired?</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. Q. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down.</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. A. Q. Attempti while th A. Q. A. to him. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Co him. | nd save Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary?</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? | Mecause Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. | Maybe. Mesave Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go secure him.</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. | Mecause Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go secure him. Q. Have you been trained on this situation where</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. Q. you do? | Maybe. Mecause Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. What would your training have dictated that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go secure him. Q. Have you been trained on this situation where you have a downed suspect within arm's reach of a</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. Q. you do? A. | Maybe. Mecause Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. What would your training have dictated that Probably secure the firearm. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go secure him. Q. Have you been trained on this situation where you have a downed suspect within arm's reach of a weapon?</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. Q. you do? A. | Maybe. Mecause Mr. Harmon's life. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. What would your training have dictated that Probably secure the firearm. Why is it different? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go secure him. Q. Have you been trained on this situation where you have a downed suspect within arm's reach of a weapon? A. Yes.</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. Q. you do? A. | Maybe. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. Why is it different? My focus was to a save his life. Because Mr. Harmon's life. Because I was notes a risk? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. What would your training have dictated that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go secure him. Q. Have you been trained on this situation where you have a downed suspect within arm's reach of a weapon? A. Yes. Q. And what are you trained to do in that</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. Q. you do? A. conscious | Maybe. What would your training have dictated that Probably secure the firearm. Why is it different? Myes. Because he was alive at that time? Yes. So he couldn't present a risk? Not after I handcuffed him. Is there anything dangerous to you about ng to perform emergency medical procedures ere's an open knife sitting at your knees? Yes. But that didn't motivate you to secure it? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. What would your training have dictated that Probably secure the firearm. Why is it different? My focus was to a save his life. It wasn't a s thought to secure or not secure. My focus |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | <pre>end too. I just can't right now because my paralegal who handled the production is out. MR. LUTZ: Okay. Let's figure it out when we can. I think we need both of those to have run. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Officer Robinson, let's go back. You mentioned that you were drawing your weapon after you were on the ground. Did you ever get your weapon out of your holster? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't have time before shots were fired. Q. Is there a reason you stopped trying to retrieve it once shots were fired? A. Because Patrick fell down. Q. So did you just think it was no longer necessary? A. I knew that I was in the best position to go secure him. Q. Have you been trained on this situation where you have a downed suspect within arm's reach of a weapon? A. Yes.</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. A. Q. attempti while th A. Q. A. to him. Q. it? A. Q. you do? A. conscious was to s | Maybe. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. Why is it different? My focus was to a save his life. Because Mr. Harmon's life. Because I was notes a risk? No. Why not? Because I was focused on trying to render aid If it had been a gun, would you have secured Maybe. What would your training have dictated that |

| | Page 37 | | Page 39 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | Q. Can you describe the medical aid that you | 1 | Q. And why would you do that? |
| 2 | rendered. | 2 | A. Because of the danger associated with the |
| 3 | A. I attempted to locate entry and exit wounds, | 3 | knife. |
| 4 | as I said, and once we located one, I directed another | 4 | Q. Okay. I'm a little stuck on the aspect of |
| 5 | officer that was there to apply pressure. And then | 5 | your training that doesn't seem to address what you do |
| 6 | shortly after that an officer showed up with a | 6 | with a weapon that's near a suspect. |
| 7 | tourniquet that was placed on him, and then I was | 7 | A. Our training addresses secure the suspect, |
| 8 | removed from the scene. | 8 | secure the weapon. |
| 9 | Q. Who removed you from the scene? | 9 | Q. Okay. In this case you secured the suspect |
| 10 | A. My supervisor. | 10 | and not the weapon? |
| 11 | Q. Who was that? | 11 | A. Because I decided it was more important to |
| 12 | A. Sergeant Sweeney. | 12 | render medical aid. |
| 13 | Q. Alma? | 13 | Q. Okay. Would you say that you were acting in |
| 14 | A. Alma, yes. | 14 | conformity with your training |
| 15 | Q. As you approached Mr. Harmon so you were | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | the first to approach Mr. Harmon; right? | 16 | Q in not securing the weapon? |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. And did Officer Fox warn you that there was a | 18 | Q. Does your training in the way that you've |
| 19 | knife in his possession? | 19 | been trained, are you permitted to make that call? |
| 20 | A. No. | 20 | A. I think there's a misunderstanding happening |
| 21 | Q. Did Officer Smith? | 21 | that it was a conscious decision on my part whether or |
| 22 | A. No. | 22 | not to secure the weapon. There wasn't a conscious |
| 23 | Q. Why do you think that is? | 23 | decision whether or not to secure the weapon. The |
| 24 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for speculation. | 24 | conscious decision was secure the suspect and then |
| 25 | THE WITNESS: If I was in Fox's position, I would | 25 | render medical aid. |
| | | | |
| | Page 38 | | Page 40 |
| 1 | Page 38 be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. | 1 | Page 40 Q. So not securing may not have been in |
| 1 2 | • | 1 2 | · · |
| | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. | | Q. So not securing may not have been in |
| 2 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't | 2 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? |
| 2 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? | 2 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. |
| 2 3 4 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think | 2 3 4 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I |
| 2 3 4 5 | De focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you | 2 3 4 5 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | De focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon — | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon — A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon — A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon — A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his hand just prior and not tell you about that. Did it | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure the weapon, it's is an important part for sure, but |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his hand just prior and not tell you about that. Did it surprise you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure the weapon, it's is an important part for sure, but also performing medical aid is a certain — is a very |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his hand just prior and not tell you about that. Did it surprise you? A. Things happened quickly. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure the weapon, it's is an important part for sure, but also performing medical aid is a certain — is a very important part, and there is no one, two, three. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his hand just prior and not tell you about that. Did it surprise you? A. Things happened quickly. Q. What would you have done if you were in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure the weapon, it's is an important part for sure, but also performing medical aid is a certain — is a very important part, and there is no one, two, three. Q. So have you been trained that you have that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his hand just prior and not tell you about that. Did it surprise you? A. Things happened quickly. Q. What would you have done if you were in Officer Fox's shoes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure the weapon, it's is an important part for sure, but also performing medical aid is a certain — is a very important part, and there is no one, two, three. Q. So have you been trained that you have that discretion to decide what you're going to do with a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his hand just prior and not tell you about that. Did it surprise you? A. Things happened quickly. Q. What would you have done if you were in Officer Fox's shoes? A. In a perfect world where there's zero stress | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure the weapon, it's is an important part for sure, but also performing medical aid is a certain — is a very important part, and there is no one, two, three. Q. So have you been trained that you have that discretion to decide what you're going to do with a weapon? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | be focused on covering the suspect like I asked him to. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) But at this point you don't know about this knife? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, foundation. I think misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I feel like I've answered that. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is it a yes or a no? As you approached, Mr. Harmon A. I saw the knife on the ground, yes. Q. By the time you got really close to him? A. I don't recall my proximity to him when I saw the knife on the ground. I knew that he had been reaching for something. I don't recall whether or not I could see what was in his hand. Q. It just seems surprising to me that Officer Fox allowed you to get that close to him while he was still alive and there was a knife apparently in his hand just prior and not tell you about that. Did it surprise you? A. Things happened quickly. Q. What would you have done if you were in Officer Fox's shoes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. So not securing may not have been in conformity with the way you've been trained? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's not what I said, but I don't know how to rephrase it to answer your question the way that you want me to. I made the decision to secure him and then render medical aid. The decision to secure the weapon or not secure the weapon was not a conscious decision. The weapon was there, there was a lot going on, I rendered medical aid. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I guess what I'm asking then is what is the by-the-book version of Salt Lake City Police Department's training in this situation? What's that one, two, and three? A. Every situation is different. Every single situation is different, so I can't — I mean, yeah. Like I said, secure the suspect. You want to secure the weapon, it's is an important part for sure, but also performing medical aid is a certain — is a very important part, and there is no one, two, three. Q. So have you been trained that you have that discretion to decide what you're going to do with a |

| 1 | Page 41 | 1 | Page 43 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | Q. Which steps? | 1 | Q. — just days ago? |
| 2 | A. Secure the suspect and secure the weapon and | 2 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 3 | perform medical aid. | 3 | Q. And that didn't refresh your memory as to |
| 4 | Q. Okay. None of you didn't secure the | 4 | whether or not you saw a knife in his hand? |
| 5 | weapon, Officer Smith didn't secure the weapon, | 5 | A. Sitting here today, I do not recall if I saw |
| 6 | Officer Fox didn't secure the weapon. None of you | 6 | a knife in his hand or not. |
| 7 | applied those three steps that your training dictates; | 7 | Q. I don't understand how that fact wouldn't |
| 8 | correct? | 8 | stick out to you. |
| 9 | A. I made the decision to render medical aid to | 9 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, argumentative. |
| 10 | try and save his life because I felt like that was more | 10 | THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I do not recall |
| 11 | important. | 11 | if he had the knife in his hand or not. |
| 12 | Q. I understand, but none of you secured the | 12 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why were you reaching for your |
| 13 | weapon? | 13 | gun? |
| 14 | A. None of us secured the weapon, yes, which is | 14 | A. Looking back I would guess because I saw |
| 15 | why I asked about it. | 15 | something and heard something that made me think that I |
| 16 | Q. So you participated in an investigation in | 16 | needed my gun, including I'll fucking stab or I'll cut |
| 17 | this case after the incident; right? | 17 | or whatever he was saying, reaching for his pocket. |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | Those are the things that I remember very clearly. |
| 19 | Q. You gave an interview? | 19 | Q. So you reached for your gun because you heard |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | Mr. Harmon say I'll fucking stab you? |
| 21 | Q. Who interviewed you? | 21 | A. Something along those lines. I can't |
| 22 23 | A. I don't recall. A detective. | 22 23 | remember if that was the exact words used. |
| 23 24 | Q. You don't remember his name? A. Huh-uh. | 23 | Q. Was it immediately after you heard words to |
| 25 | | 25 | that effect that you began reaching for your gun? A. As quickly as I could, yes. |
| 25 | Q. Just one? | 2.5 | A. As quickly as I could, yes. |
| | | | |
| | Page 42 | | Page 44 |
| 1 | Page 42 A. There was two in the room. | 1 | Page 44 Q. At that point were you already on the ground? |
| 1 2 | | 2 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I |
| | A. There was two in the room.Q. Did they reveal their names?A. No. | 2 3 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I |
| 2 3 4 | A. There was two in the room.Q. Did they reveal their names?A. No.Q. Did you listen to this interview? | 2 3 4 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. | 2 3 4 5 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you — when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. Q. Okay. I want to go back to something you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you — when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. Q. Okay. I want to go back to something you said earlier which I'm not entirely clear on. I asked | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. Q. Okay. I want to go back to something you said earlier which I'm not entirely clear on. I asked you if you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hand and you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you — when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. Q. Okay. I want to go back to something you said earlier which I'm not entirely clear on. I asked you if you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hand and you told me you don't remember; right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So did you pull off of him when you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. Q. Okay. I want to go back to something you said earlier which I'm not entirely clear on. I asked you if you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hand and you told me you don't remember; right? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So did you pull off of him when you heard that? Were you trying to engage with him and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you — when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. Q. Okay. I want to go back to something you said earlier which I'm not entirely clear on. I asked you if you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hand and you told me you don't remember; right? A. Yes. Q. But you reviewed the video from your own body | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So did you pull off of him when you heard that? Were you trying to engage with him and then backed off? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. There was two in the room. Q. Did they reveal their names? A. No. Q. Did you listen to this interview? A. A few days ago. Q. Did they say their names on it? A. I can't recall. Q. Okay. Did anyone ask you when you were being interviewed about this incident, did anyone ask you why you failed to secure the knife? A. No. Q. Did anyone question the decision to leave a knife on the ground? A. No. Q. Did anyone accuse you of not acting in conformity with your training? A. No. Q. Okay. I want to go back to something you said earlier which I'm not entirely clear on. I asked you if you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hand and you told me you don't remember; right? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. At that point were you already on the ground? A. He was saying that kind of continually. I hit the ground and then as I was coming up is when I began reaching for my weapon. Q. Okay. Let's return to this interaction. And correct my language if I'm misstating what you said, but this kind of impact between you and Mr. Harmon, I'm just referring to when you guys got close and then what happened next. A. Sure. Yes. Q. So you said you wanted to tackle him; right? A. Uh-huh. Q. What I'd like to clarify is I think you said you wanted to tackle him and then you heard something like I'll fucking stab you and you're like I'm not going to tackle this guy because I'm going to get stabbed. A. Yes. Q. Is that accurate? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So did you pull off of him when you heard that? Were you trying to engage with him and |

| | Page 45 | | Page 47 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | entirely, but I gave up on the idea of tackling him, so | 1 | A. I believe it was mounted on my right |
| 2 | I still wanted to stop him. | 2 | shoulder. |
| 3 | Q. And did his body push against yours? | 3 | Q. Is it on your shoulder or your collar or |
| 4 | A. Yes, I believe so. | 4 | lapel? |
| 5 | Q. Were you pushing into his body? | 5 | A. I don't recall because I used all of them |
| 6 | A. I had grabbed onto his clothing and so I was | 6 | trying to find which one I liked best, so I don't |
| 7 | trying to pull him, and he turned. And after and we | 7 | recall specifically where it was at. |
| 8 | kind of collided and I ended up on the ground. | 8 | Q. Okay. Somewhere on your right shoulder? |
| 9 | Q. Okay. Did he shove you to the ground? | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | A. I believe so. | 10 | Q. Neck level? |
| 11 | Q. Okay. So when this transpired, roughly, | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | you're on his right side I suppose? | 12 | Q. Okay. And where do you control it from? |
| 13 | A. Before the | 13 | A. That one I can't remember if I had it mounted |
| 14 | Q. Right before you end up on the ground, you're | 14 | on my chest or if I had it mounted on my belt. |
| 15 | on the right side of him; right? | 15 | Q. It could have been either way? |
| 16 | A. I think I was more in front of him. | 16 | A. Yeah, it could have been either one. |
| 17 | Q. Okay. | 17 | Q. And was your camera functioning normally that |
| 18 | A. Because he kind of turns, I had grabbed a | 18 | day? |
| 19 | hold of his clothing, we kind of swung around, and then | 19 | A. I learned later that the audio had been |
| 20 | I think he shoved and, like, we were face to face when | 20 | messed up. |
| 21 | I hit the ground I think. | 21 | Q. How was it messed up? |
| 22 | Q. Okay. Where was Officer Fox? | 22 | A. We can't hear hardly anything on my camera. |
| 23 | A. I don't know. I don't recall exactly where | 23 | I actually learned that in a different case reviewing a |
| 24 | they were. | 24 | different body cam. |
| 25 | Q. Do you know if Officer Fox was trying to also | 25 | Q. In having reviewed the other officers' body |
| | | | |
| | D 10 | | Day 10 |
| 1 | Page 46 | 1 | Page 48 |
| 1 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? | 1 2 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better |
| 2 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. | 2 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? |
| 2 3 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's | 2 3 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. |
| 2 3 4 | <pre>grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth?</pre> | 2 3 4 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. |
| 2 3 4 5 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he | 2 3 4 5 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. | 2 3 4 5 6 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? A. It was an Axion camera. I don't remember the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever involved in an officer involved shooting? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? A. It was an Axion camera. I don't remember the brand or the model. Sorry. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever involved in an officer involved shooting? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? A. It was an Axion camera. I don't remember the brand or the model. Sorry. Q. Do you — is there only one model the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first — your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever involved in an officer involved shooting? A. Yes. Q. Have you been involved in an officer involved |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? A. It was an Axion camera. I don't remember the brand or the model. Sorry. Q. Do you — is there only one model the department was using at that time? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever involved in an officer involved shooting? A. Yes. Q. Have you been involved in an officer involved shooting since? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? A. It was an Axion camera. I don't remember the brand or the model. Sorry. Q. Do you — is there only one model the department was using at that time? A. I don't — I don't know for sure. I know | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever involved in an officer involved shooting? A. Yes. Q. Have you been involved in an officer involved shooting since? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? A. It was an Axion camera. I don't remember the brand or the model. Sorry. Q. Do you — is there only one model the department was using at that time? A. I don't — I don't know for sure. I know that there might have been newer models circulating | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever involved in an officer involved shooting? A. Yes. Q. Have you been involved in an officer involved shooting since? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | grab Mr. Harmon at that point in time? A. I don't. Q. Did you ever see a cigarette in Mr. Harmon's mouth? A. Yes. He still had it in his mouth when he took off running. Q. So it was in his mouth when you heard him say words to the effect of I'll fucking stab you? A. I don't know if his cigarette was still in his mouth. Q. Okay. Sorry. Bear with me. A. You're good. Q. Thanks for your patience. A. Of course. Q. You remember wearing a body camera that day? A. Yes. Q. What kind is it? A. It was an Axion camera. I don't remember the brand or the model. Sorry. Q. Do you — is there only one model the department was using at that time? A. I don't — I don't know for sure. I know | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | camera footage from that night, was their audio better than the audio that was coming from yours? A. Yes. It seems that way. Q. Interesting. Would you mind if we break for two minutes while I grab an exhibit. MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. (Recess taken from 3:19 p.m. to 3:32 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You had mentioned earlier when we were talking about, you know, the drama, the rapidness of the situation with Harmon and Smith that, you know, it's not the first your first incident like that. What did you mean by that? A. It was my first incident like that. I've since been involved in multiple other critical incidents. Q. That was the first time you were ever involved in an officer involved shooting? A. Yes. Q. Have you been involved in an officer involved shooting since? A. Yes. Q. How many? |

| | Page 49 | _ | Page 51 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | those? | 1 | there. And then another one where I guess it wasn't an |
| 2 | A. No. I don't recall. There's one the only | 2 | officer involved critical incident, but a guy was |
| 3 | one that I recall is my own that was in July of 2019. | 3 | shooting rounds off in his motel room. |
| 4 | Q. When you say your own, do you mean that you | 4 | Q. And both of those you responded and another |
| 5 | were the shooter? | 5 | officer fired on the |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | A. Not the second one. |
| 7 | Q. Can you describe that situation for me. | 7 | Q suspect? |
| 8 | A. Knocked on a door, the guy opened the door | 8 | A. The first one, yes. The one in Tooele, yes, |
| 9 | with a gun. | 9 | and another officer fired, but the one at the hotel |
| 10 | Q. What led up to that? Was there a warrant? | 10 | officers didn't end up firing. It wasn't a critical |
| 11 | A. We were called there on a psych issue. | 11 | incident because he was popping off rounds inside his |
| 12 | Q. Can you tell me where? | 12 | room. |
| 13 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection. Vague, calls for a | 13 | Q. I'm not sure how to say that. Tooele? |
| 14 | narrative. | 14 | A. Tooele. |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: We responded to a psych issue at a, | 15 | O. And in that incident |
| 16 | like a apartment complex that houses mental health | 16 | A. Or "Toolie" if you're a true Utahan. |
| 17 | subjects and has on site social workers and whatnot. | 17 | Q. Was that did that result in a fatality? |
| 18 | They called us for assistance because he was being | 18 | A. I believe so. |
| 19 | violent and erratic, making threats. We had to go make | 19 | O. How many instances of fatal officer involved |
| 20 | contact, knocked on the door, he opened the door with a | 20 | shootings are you aware of since you've been a part of |
| 21 | | 21 | |
| | gun. | | the Salt Lake City Police Department? |
| 22 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) What kind of gun? | 22 | A. I don't know. I can't give you an answer on |
| 23 | A. Paintball gun. He had modified it to look | 23 | that. |
| 24 | like a real gun. | 24 | Q. Dozens? |
| 25 | Q. What did he do after he opened the door? | 25 | A. No. I honestly, I don't know. Maybe, I |
| | | | |
| | Page 50 | | Page 52 |
| 1 | Page 50 A. Point the gun at my partner's head. | 1 | Page 52 could speculate, one |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | |
| | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. | | could speculate, one |
| 2 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? | 2 | <pre>could speculate, one Q. Personally?</pre> |
| 2 3 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head.Q. How did you respond?A. I shot him three times. | 2 3 | <pre>could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three.</pre> |
| 2 3 4 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? | 2 3 4 | <pre>could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three.</pre> |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. | 2 3 4 5 | <pre>could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe.</pre> |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. | 2 3 4 5 6 | could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | <pre>could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force?</pre> |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | <pre>could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe.</pre> |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that is it news in the department? A. The department the department's well aware |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? A. 2017. 30. Close to 30. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as Exhibit 4. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? A. 2017. 30. Close to 30. Q. So the incident that you just told me about | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | could speculate, one Q. Personally? A a year-ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that is it news in the department? A. The department the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as Exhibit 4. (Exhibit 4 marked.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? A. 2017. 30. Close to 30. Q. So the incident that you just told me about you said was in 2020, July 2020? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as Exhibit 4. (Exhibit 4 marked.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Do you recognize the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? A. 2017. 30. Close to 30. Q. So the incident that you just told me about you said was in 2020, July 2020? A. 2019. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as Exhibit 4. (Exhibit 4 marked.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Do you recognize the image, Exhibit 4? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? A. 2017. 30. Close to 30. Q. So the incident that you just told me about you said was in 2020, July 2020? A. 2019. Q. 2019. What were the other? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as Exhibit 4. (Exhibit 4 marked.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Do you recognize the image, Exhibit 4? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? A. 2017. 30. Close to 30. Q. So the incident that you just told me about you said was in 2020, July 2020? A. 2019. Q. 2019. What were the other? A. There was one in Tooele. Officers chased a | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as Exhibit 4. (Exhibit 4 marked.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Do you recognize the image, Exhibit 4? A. Yes. Q. What are you seeing there? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Point the gun at my partner's head. Q. How did you respond? A. I shot him three times. Q. Where? A. The side. Q. Is it like the torso? A. Yeah. Q. Rib cage? A. Yeah. The lower torso area. Q. Did the suspect survive? A. No. Q. Sorry. A. Thanks. Me too. Q. You said the Harmon incident was your first officer involved shooting or critical incident? A. Yes. Q. And you were only 29, 28? A. 2017. 30. Close to 30. Q. So the incident that you just told me about you said was in 2020, July 2020? A. 2019. Q. 2019. What were the other? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | could speculate, one — Q. Personally? A. — a year—ish. Q. You were involved in three. A. Yeah. Maybe one a year. One to two a year maybe. Q. Do you think it's more than 7 or 8 since you've been on the force? A. Maybe. Q. Is that something that officers talk about after it happens? A. What? Q. Officer involved shootings. Is that — is it news in the department? A. The department — the department's well aware of when there's an officer involved shooting. Q. I'm handing you what we're going to mark as Exhibit 4. (Exhibit 4 marked.) Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. Do you recognize the image, Exhibit 4? A. Yes. |

| Page 53 1 A. It's my assumption based on proximity to his 2 body. 3 Q. You didn't drop it there? 4 A. What was the question? 5 Q. You didn't drop this knife there? 6 A. No, I did not drop it. 7 Q. Did drop your handcuffs there? 8 A. No. I put the handcuffs on him. 9 Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 15 Q. — 2022? 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 Where you there on the scenary pandcuffs. 20 Why were you called there? 21 A. Yes. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 22 Q. Mya Walk tyou through what I move a first first and in the deploy it. 22 Q. Why were you called there? 23 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. I'm going to hand you 25 A. Because of a suicidal femm. 26 A. Yes. 27 Why were you called there? 28 A. Walk you through what I my a first first and in the hand and it all there. 29 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. I'm going to hand you 3 A. Walk you through what I my a first | emember? allegation? irst allegation was. s an excessive use one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
|--|---|
| 2 body. 3 Q. You didn't drop it there? 4 A. What was the question? 5 Q. You didn't drop this knife there? 6 A. No, I did not drop it. 7 Q. Did drop your handcuffs there? 8 A. No. I put the handcuffs on him. 9 Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 20 Where you called there? 21 A. Yes. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 20 Can we walk through those 3 A. Walk you through what I rule 4 Q. Sure. When was the first 5 A. I don't recall when the first 6 The most recent that I can recall in the set of the force complaint for ordering to the force complaint for ordering to the story and the story are also less lethal shotgun with a set ouse a | emember? allegation? irst allegation was. s an excessive use one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 3Q. You didn't drop it there?3A. Walk you through what I red4A. What was the question?4Q. Sure. When was the first5Q. You didn't drop this knife there?5A. I don't recall when the first6A. No, I did not drop it.6The most recent that I can recall is7Q. Did drop your handcuffs there?7of the force complaint for ordering8A. No. I put the handcuffs on him.8to use a less lethal shotgun with a9Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs9harming herself.10off?10Q. When did that happen?11A. That's what I would assume.11A. January-February. Maybe I12Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the12Somewhere in there.13situation?13Q. This year14A. Yes.14A. Yes.15Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to15Q 2022?16be marked as Exhibit 5.16All right. Tell me about17(Exhibit 5 marked.)17A. The lady was cutting herse18Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6?18in her hand, so an officer had the inher hand, so an officer had the inher hand.20THE REPORTER: 5.20Q. Were you there on the scent had been expected by the complete of the properties.21MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you.21A. Yes.22THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs.22Q. Why were you called there <td>emember? allegation? irst allegation was. s an excessive use one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne?</td> | emember? allegation? irst allegation was. s an excessive use one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| A. What was the question? Q. You didn't drop this knife there? A. No, I did not drop it. Q. Did drop your handcuffs there? A. No. I put the handcuffs on him. Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the situation? 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 Exhibit 5 marked.) 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 20 When you called there are my handcuffs. 21 A. Yes. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 23 A. I don't recall when the first of the point in the force complaint for ordering of the most recent that I can recall it of the force complaint for ordering of the most recent that I can recall it of the force complaint for ordering of the most recent that I can recall it of the force complaint for ordering of the most recent that I can recall it of the force complaint for ordering of the force complaint for ordering of the force complaint for ordering of the ouse a less lethal shotgun with a barming herself. 10 Q. When did that happen? 11 A. January-February. Maybe I can be seen there. 12 Somewhere in there. 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 15 Q 2022? 16 All right. Tell me about in her hand, so an officer had the can be seen the seen | allegation? irst allegation was. s an excessive use one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 5 Q. You didn't drop this knife there? 6 A. No, I did not drop it. 7 Q. Did drop your handcuffs there? 8 A. No. I put the handcuffs on him. 9 Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the last situation? 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 5 A. I don't recall when the fine most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the most recent that I can recall is of the force complaint for ordering to use a less lethal shotgun with a harming herself. 7 of the force complaint for ordering to use a less lethal shotgun with a harming herself. 8 to use a less lethal shotgun with a harming herself. 9 harming herself. 10 Q. When did that happen? 11 A. January-February. Maybe I Somewhere in there. 12 Somewhere in there. 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to label the fine in the most recent that I can recall is of the force complaint for ordering harming herself. 10 Q. When did that happen? 11 A. January-February. Maybe I Somewhere in there. 12 Q. This year 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to label the fine in the fine of the force of the force of the force of the f | irst allegation was. s an excessive use one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 6 A. No, I did not drop it. 7 Q. Did drop your handcuffs there? 8 A. No. I put the handcuffs on him. 9 Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the situation? 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 26 The most recent that I can recall is of the force complaint for ordering to the soft the suse a less lethal shotgun with a to use a less lethal shotgun with a parming herself. 7 of the force complaint for ordering to use a less lethal shotgun with a parming herself. 10 Q. When did that happen? 11 A. January-February. Maybe I somewhere in there. 12 Somewhere in there. 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 15 Q 2022? 16 All right. Tell me about in her hand, so an officer had the in her hand had her had had her hand had had had had had had had had had ha | s an excessive use one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun |
| 7 Q. Did drop your handcuffs there? 8 A. No. I put the handcuffs on him. 9 Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the situation? 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 27 Of the force complaint for ordering to use a less lethal shotgun with a harming herself. 28 Comewhere in there. 29 Somewhere in there. 20 Q. This year 20 Q. This year 21 A. Yes. 20 Q. Were you there on the scenario in her hand, so an officer had the interval of th | one of my officers lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 8 A. No. I put the handcuffs on him. 9 Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the situation? 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 29 to use a less lethal shotgun with a parming herself. 10 Q. When did that happen? 11 A. January-February. Maybe I 12 Somewhere in there. 12 Somewhere in there. 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q 2022? 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 All right. Tell me about in her hand, so an officer had the in her hand, so | lady that was February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 9 Q. Oh. Another officer later took his handcuffs 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the situation? 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 20 Q. When did that happen? 10 Q. When did that happen? 11 A. January-February. Maybe I 2 Somewhere in there. 12 Somewhere in there. 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 15 Q 2022? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. The lady was cutting herse in there. 18 in her hand, so an officer had the importance of the scenario of the second of the plant in the plant i | February-March. that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 10 off? 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the 12 Somewhere in there. 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 15 Q 2022? 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. | that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 11 A. That's what I would assume. 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the 12 Somewhere in there. 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 15 Q 2022? 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 All right. Tell me about 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 17 A. The lady was cutting herse 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 18 in her hand, so an officer had the 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 and I told him to deploy it. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 20 Q. Were you there on the scenario MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 21 A. Yes. 21 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 22 Q. Why were you called there | that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 12 Q. At that time you had been escorted out of the 13 situation? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 20 Somewhere in there. 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. This year 16 A. Yes. 16 All right. Tell me about 17 A. The lady was cutting herse 18 in her hand, so an officer had the in the second of th | that incident. elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 13 Q. This year 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. | elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 16 All right. Tell me about 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 and I told him to deploy it. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Why were you called there. | elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 15 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's going to 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 20 Q. — 2022? 16 All right. Tell me about 17 A. The lady was cutting herse 18 in her hand, so an officer had the in her hand, so an officer had t | elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 16 be marked as Exhibit 5. 17 | elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 17 | elf with something less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 18 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 18 in her hand, so an officer had the in her hand, so an officer | less lethal shotgun ne? |
| 19 A. Yes. 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 21 A. Yes. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 21 and I told him to deploy it. 20 Q. Were you there on the scent and the scent | ne? |
| 20 THE REPORTER: 5. 20 Q. Were you there on the scenario MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 21 A. Yes. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 22 Q. Why were you called there | |
| 21 MR. LUTZ: I'm sorry, 5 thank you. 21 A. Yes. 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 22 Q. Why were you called there | |
| 22 THE WITNESS: Those are my handcuffs. 22 Q. Why were you called there | ? |
| | <i>:</i> |
| 23 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Okay. I'M going to hand you 23 A. Because of a suicidal fem | |
| | |
| 24 What will be marked as Exhibit 6. 24 Q. What were you trying to a | |
| 25 (Exhibit 6 marked.) 25 ordering deployment of the shotgun? | |
| Page 54 | Page 56 |
| 1 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Do you recognize Exhibit 6? 1 A. Get her to drop the weapon | n so we could move |
| 2 A. It's a much skinnier version of myself, yes. 2 up and secure her. | |
| 3 Q. Is this a accurate this an image of you on 3 Q. And the officer did in fac | ct fire on her? |
| 4 the day of the officer involved shooting? 4 A. Uh—huh. | |
| 5 A. Yes. 5 Q. Did it hit her? | |
| 6 Q. And when was this photo taken? 6 A. Yes. | |
| 7 A. Much later. I don't recall exactly when, but 7 Q. Where did it hit her? | |
| 8 you can see you asked me about my body camera. I 8 A. I think in the leg. | |
| 9 had it mounted to my belt (indicating). 9 Q. And did that have the interest of the second of the s | ended effect? |
| 10 Q. Can you circle on here for me where the body 10 A. No. | |
| 11 camera lens is. | |
| 12 A. It was like right collar. 12 A. She went and sat down. | |
| 13 Q. Great. Thank you. That's all. 13 Q. But maintained control of | the knife? |
| 14 Is there a reason that you're in a slightly 14 A. Yes. | |
| 15 different uniform than Officers Fox and Smith were? Is 15 Q. What happened next? | |
| 16 that just a matter of preference? 16 A. She dropped it at some pos | int and we moved up |
| 17 A. If I am in a different uniform, then yes. I 17 with a ladder and pinned her against | t the wall. The |
| 18 think the only difference that I had was I was wearing 18 officer moved in grabbed each arm, p | placed her in |
| 19 shorts trying to look like a post office worker. 19 handcuffs, transported her to the ho | ospital. |
| 20 Q. Okay. You can put it aside if you want. 20 Q. Can you explain the ladde: | r? |
| 21 A. (Complies.) 21 A. It's called a standoff to | ol because we still |
| 22 Q. Do you have any disciplinary history at the 22 weren't sure if she had something in | n her hands. We |
| 23 SLCPD? 23 used the ladder to pin her up again: | st the wall so all |
| 24 A. I have nothing sustained. 24 officers can move in and grab her a: | rms. |
| 25 Q. Have there been allegations in the past? 25 Q. I see. So were you able to | to take her into |

| | Page 57 | | Page 59 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | custody for that? | 1 | A. Reviewing state law regarding use of force, |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | reviewing department policy, and then moving on to |
| 3 | Q. And was it her who filed a complaint against | 3 | scenarios. |
| 4 | her? | 4 | Q. Can you summarize for me what the department |
| 5 | A. It was her son. | 5 | policy says about use of force? |
| 6 | Q. Okay. How do you did he witness the | 6 | MS. NICHOLS: I'm going to object to the extent |
| 7 | event? | 7 | that, you know, we can see the document and discuss it. |
| 8 | A. She was on the phone with him during the | 8 | But you can testify as to what you can recall |
| 9 | event. | 9 | at this point. |
| 10 | Q. Okay. So you were made aware of that | 10 | THE WITNESS: That would be what's reasonable and |
| 11 | complaint, but never received any disciplinary action | 11 | necessary. |
| 12 | from the department? | 12 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Is permitted? |
| 13 | A. No. | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. | 14 | Q. That which is under Salt Lake City Police |
| 15 | A. I was exonerated. | 15 | Department policy, when is use of deadly force |
| 16 | Q. How many other excessive force complaints | 16 | justified? |
| 17 | have been filed against you? | 17 | A. If you have a reasonable belief that your |
| 18 | A. I don't I don't know. I don't know if any | 18 | life is in danger or your life is in danger or |
| 19 | others that I can recall right now. | 19 | you're in danger of serious bodily injury or that of |
| 20 | Q. None sustained? | 20 | someone else. |
| 21 | A. No. | 21 | Q. Are you trained on federal law on the Fourth |
| 22 | Q. But you don't recall if there have been? | 22 | Amendment excessive force standard? |
| 23 24 | A. Never no. I've never had a complaint or | 23 24 | A. I don't think specifically |
| 2 4 25 | any type of IA disciplinary action sustained. Q. You don't remember the circumstances of any | 25 | Q. Do you know A if we're trained on the Fourth Amendment. |
| 25 | Q. You don't remember the circumstances of any | 25 | A. — II we re trained on the Fourth Amendment. |
| | | | |
| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
| 1 | Page 58 other allegations against you? | 1 | Page 60 Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment |
| 1 2 | other allegations against you? A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe maybe | 1 2 | • |
| | other allegations against you? A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off | | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with |
| 2 3 4 | other allegations against you? A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a | 2 3 4 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. |
| 2 3 4 5 | other allegations against you? A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. | 2 3 4 5 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of |
| 2 3 4 5 | other allegations against you? A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | other allegations against you? A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject — |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject — A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of force consist of at the academy? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject — A. Yes. Q. — the Graham factors in the academy? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of force consist of at the academy? A. It's a very broad question. There's a lot | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject — A. Yes. Q. — the Graham factors in the academy? Have you done — is there continual |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of force consist of at the academy? A. It's a very broad question. There's a lot involved in use of force. Weeks of training, months of | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject — A. Yes. Q. — the Graham factors in the academy? Have you done — is there continual training — |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of force consist of at the academy? A. It's a very broad question. There's a lot involved in use of force. Weeks of training, months of training. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject A. Yes. Q the Graham factors in the academy? Have you done is there continual training A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of force consist of at the academy? A. It's a very broad question. There's a lot involved in use of force. Weeks of training, months of training. Q. How many hours would you say? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject A. Yes. Q the Graham factors in the academy? Have you done is there continual training A. Yes. Q on the subject? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of force consist of at the academy? A. It's a very broad question. There's a lot involved in use of force. Weeks of training, months of training. Q. How many hours would you say? A. I don't know. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject — A. Yes. Q. — the Graham factors in the academy? Have you done — is there continual training — A. Yes. Q. — on the subject? What does that look like? How often? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. There was one I think in 2018 maybe — maybe '19. I instructed a group of individuals to move off the sidewalk and one of them called and filed a complaint about me. Or against me. Q. For what? A. For telling him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Did they phrase that as a discourtesy or something of that nature? A. No. He said that I didn't have any authority to tell him to move off the sidewalk. Q. Okay. I want to talk a little bit about the department's use of force policies and your training related to that. Did you attend academy, training academy with SLCPD? A. Yes. Q. What did your training regarding the use of force consist of at the academy? A. It's a very broad question. There's a lot involved in use of force. Weeks of training, months of training. Q. How many hours would you say? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. What do you know about the Fourth Amendment standard? A. I know that the Fourth Amendment deals with the right to search and seizure. Q. And is it your understanding that use of force is seizure? A. Yes. Q. Are you trained on the Graham factors? A. Yes, Graham v. Connor. Q. Can you tell what those factors are? A. Yes. Q. What are they? A. Severity of the crime, subject actions, and is it likelihood to flee? I can't recall the third one right now. Or the last two I guess. Q. So you were taught on that subject A. Yes. Q the Graham factors in the academy? Have you done is there continual training A. Yes. Q on the subject? |

| | Dago 61 | | Pogo 62 |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | Page 61 O. Certification for what? | 1 | Page 63 don't know. |
| 2 | A. Your law enforcement officer certification. | 2 | Q. Can you see how I'm struggling with that? |
| 3 | Q. Okay. I assume you also receive training on | 3 | A. No. |
| 4 | less than lethal | 4 | Q. Are they so common that they don't stand out |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | in your mind? |
| 6 | Q use of force? And is that training | 6 | A. Just a regular use of force, yes, happens a |
| 7 | continuous? | 7 | couple times a week. Probably or two times a week. |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | Q. Over a nine-year career? |
| 9 | Q. How many hours a year? | 9 | A. Yeah. |
| 10 | A. It's in that 40 hours. I don't know exactly | 10 | Q. Okay. |
| 11 | how many hours a year, but all of it is something that | 11 | A. Maybe I don't know. I don't know. I |
| 12 | we continually train on. I just did a line of training | 12 | don't know what the average nine-year officer uses. |
| 13 | the other day on the use of taser. | 13 | Like, I don't know. I don't have any idea. |
| 14 | Q. Could you tell me in general when under | 14 | Q. Does policy require that you report use of |
| 15 | departmental policy you would be an officer would be | 15 | force incidents? |
| 16 | justified in using a taser? | 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | A. Yes. If the subject is violent — is violent | 17 | Q. In any instance? |
| 18 | or hurting themselves. | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. What about if the suspect is fleeing, but | 19 | Q. So in every instance that you've used force |
| 20 | nonviolent? | 20 | against a suspect or individual you've written a report |
| 21 | A. Near flight without any other factors is not | 21 | of that? |
| 22 | sufficient to tase. | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 23 | Q. Would other less lethal force options be | 23 | Q. Okay. |
| 24 | permitted? | 24 | A. It has been reported and this incident I |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | didn't write a report about. My testimony was taken |
| | | | |
| | Page 62 | | Page 64 |
| 1 | Q. Like what? | 1 | Page 64 orally. |
| 2 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? | 2 | orally. Q. Okay. |
| 2 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you | 2 3 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? |
| 2 3 4 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. | 2 3 4 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you | 2 3 4 5 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see | 2 3 4 5 6 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. Q. Well, so don't they stand out in your mind? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. Q. Okay. So unsustained? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. Q. Well, so don't they stand out in your mind? A. Some, yes. But when you've been doing the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. Q. Okay. So unsustained? A. Unsustained. Exonerated. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. Q. Well, so don't they stand out in your mind? A. Some, yes. But when you've been doing the job for seven years or almost seven years, nine years, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. Q. Okay. So unsustained? A. Unsustained. Exonerated. Q. Any other inmate grievances? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. Q. Well, so don't they stand out in your mind? A. Some, yes. But when you've been doing the job for seven years or almost seven years, nine years, including the jail, it's a lot of use of force | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. Q. Okay. So unsustained? A. Unsustained. Exonerated. Q. Any other inmate grievances? A. Not that I recall. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. Q. Well, so don't they stand out in your mind? A. Some, yes. But when you've been doing the job for seven years or almost seven years, nine years, including the jail, it's a lot of use of force incidents. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. Q. Okay. So unsustained? A. Unsustained. Exonerated. Q. Any other inmate grievances? A. Not that I recall. MR. LUTZ: You guys want to take a break? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. Q. Well, so don't they stand out in your mind? A. Some, yes. But when you've been doing the job for seven years or almost seven years, nine years, including the jail, it's a lot of use of force incidents. Q. Is it possible it's hundreds? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. Q. Okay. So unsustained? A. Unsustained. Exonerated. Q. Any other inmate grievances? A. Not that I recall. MR. LUTZ: You guys want to take a break? MS. NICHOLS: Sure. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. Like what? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. Do you mean in flight? MR. LUTZ: Yeah. In the circumstance that you have a nonviolent, fleeing suspect. THE WITNESS: If the only information that you have is flight, no other factors, no. I don't see anything that would be reasonable to use in that circumstance. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) How many use of force incidents do you think you've been involved in in your career with SLCPD? A. Not a clue. Q. More than 50? A. I, honestly, have no idea. Q. Those aren't significant to you in any way? A. That's not what I said. Q. Well, so don't they stand out in your mind? A. Some, yes. But when you've been doing the job for seven years or almost seven years, nine years, including the jail, it's a lot of use of force incidents. Q. Is it possible it's hundreds? A. It's possible. I don't — I honestly could | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | orally. Q. Okay. A. Maybe I did report it. Have I reported it? I can't remember. Q. In your career as a deputy in the jail? A. Uh-huh. Q. Were you ever subject to any inmate grievances? A. One. Q. What were the allegations there? A. The inmate claimed that I sexually assaulted him while he was walking up the stairs. Q. And what was the result of that investigation? A. My lieutenant watched the video camera and it was clear that that did not happen. Q. Okay. So unsustained? A. Unsustained. Exonerated. Q. Any other inmate grievances? A. Not that I recall. MR. LUTZ: You guys want to take a break? MS. NICHOLS: Sure. MR. LUTZ: We should not have terribly much more. |

| | | _ | |
|--|--|--|--|
| | Page 65 | | Page 67 |
| 1 | history, were you ever subject to discipline in the | 1 | A. I don't have any I don't recall. |
| 2 | military? | 2 | Q to case? |
| 3 | A. No. | 3 | A. I don't know. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. Ever accused of any disciplinary | 4 | Q. Could we find that out? |
| 5 | infractions? | 5 | A. Probably not. I honestly don't have any idea |
| 6 | A. No. | 6 | how we would find out. |
| 7 | Q. Were you involved in any shootings in the | 7 | Q. What was the court date? |
| 8 | military? | 8 | A. I don't have any idea. |
| 9 | A. No. | 9 | Q. How far back in time was this? |
| 10 | Q. Did you ever discharge your weapon outside of | 10 | A. This would have been sometime after that, so |
| 11 | a military training setting? | 11 | sometime in well, yeah, I don't know. I can't |
| 12 | A. No. | 12 | remember how long after this incident that I replaced |
| 13 | Q. Going back to the Harmon shooting, before you | 13 | my body camera. It was as soon as I replaced it |
| 14 | heard Fox's shots were you aware that Fox had drawn his | 14 | would have been when I learned about it. I mean, it |
| 15 | gun? | 15 | might not have even been reviewing for court. It could |
| 16 | A. No. | 16 | have been reviewing for a report or something. I don't |
| 17 | Q. You didn't see Fox draw his gun? | 17 | know. I just remember that I was reviewing body cam |
| 18 | A. No. Not that I recall. | 18 | and learned that my audio was distorted. |
| 19 | Q. When you spoke with Officer Smith about the | 19 | Q. Okay. Approximately how long after? |
| 20 | warrant that existed | 20 | A. I honestly don't know. |
| 21 | A. Uh-huh. | 21 | Q. At all? |
| 22 | Q did he tell you what the crime was? | 22 | A. No. |
| 23 | A. I don't recall. I know he said it was a | 23 | Q. Could it have been years? |
| 24 | felony 2 and I know now or I believe now that it was | 24 | A. No. Within years we upgrade our body cameras |
| 25 | aggravated assault, but I can't recall if that was, | 25 | to different ones. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 66 | 1 | Page 68 |
| 1 | like, brought up during that time or not. | 1 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking |
| 2 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? | 2 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. |
| 2 3 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. | 2 3 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very |
| 2 3 4 | <pre>like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was</pre> | 2 3 4 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. |
| 2 3 4 5 | <pre>like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault?</pre> | 2 3 4 5 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | <pre>like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam?</pre> | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Provided Heavy Company Provided Heavy Company | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Response comparison of the continuous of the c | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Did you don't recall if he told you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Did you don't recall if he told you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Provided the folding that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Did you don't recall if he told you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was — I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was — I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and the volume was all jumbled and so I went and had to | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the condition of your equipment before you go out, or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was — I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and the volume was all jumbled and so I went and had to replace my camera. I can't remember if I replaced the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the condition of your equipment before you go out, or periodically? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was — I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and the volume was all jumbled and so I went and had to replace my camera. I can't remember if I replaced the camera or replaced the cord or what, but I had to go | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the condition of your equipment before you go out, or periodically? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. By equipment do you mean |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was — I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and the volume was all jumbled and so I went and had to replace my camera. I can't remember if I replaced the camera or replaced the cord or what, but I had to go get that fixed because I couldn't hear anything on my | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the condition of your equipment before you go out, or periodically? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. By equipment do you mean body cams or any equipment? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and the volume was all jumbled and so I went and had to replace my camera. I can't remember if I replaced the camera or replaced the cord or what, but I had to go get that fixed because I couldn't hear anything on my body cam. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the condition of your equipment before you go out, or periodically? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. By equipment do you mean body cams or any equipment? MR. LUTZ: I'm really referring to any equipment, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and the volume was all jumbled and so I went and had to replace my camera. I can't remember if I replaced the camera or replaced the cord or what, but I had to go get that fixed because I couldn't hear anything on my body cam. Q. Why were you reviewing a case? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the condition of your equipment before you go out, or periodically? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. By equipment do you mean body cams or any equipment? MR. LUTZ: I'm really referring to any equipment, but let's just talk about your body cam. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | like, brought up during that time or not. Q. So you don't recall if he told you? A. No. Q. Did you tell Officer Fox that the warrant was for felony assault? A. I don't think so, but I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. That would be on your body cam? A. Yeah, I don't think that it's said on the body cam. Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier that you learned that the microphone on your Axon on camera was not functioning well on the night of the Harmon shooting? A. Yes. Q. How did you learn that? A. I can't recall exactly, but I was I think I was reviewing another case before going to court and the volume was all jumbled and so I went and had to replace my camera. I can't remember if I replaced the camera or replaced the cord or what, but I had to go get that fixed because I couldn't hear anything on my body cam. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. I'm just wondering how long you were walking around with a broken body camera. A. Yeah, I don't know. I would hope not very long. Q. Because that would impact a lot of cases potentially? A. Potentially. Q. Going hands on twice a week? A. Potentially. Q. So A. Once I learned of it, I got it remedied. Q. So that could have been anywhere between weeks, months, years? A. A couple weeks, a couple months. I would guess something like that. I don't know. It was a long time ago. Q. Is there any requirement that you check the condition of your equipment before you go out, or periodically? MS. NICHOLS: Sorry. By equipment do you mean body cams or any equipment? MR. LUTZ: I'm really referring to any equipment, |

| | | | 5 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | Page 69 A. Yes. And when I turned it on, it was | 1 | Page 71 combine that with what I was observing and knew to be |
| 2 | working. | 2 | going on, it was very reasonable to believe that |
| 3 | Q. How do you tell? | 3 | Patrick Harmon was turning back towards us with a knife |
| 4 | A. Because it beeps at you and then there's a | 4 | and was going to stab or try to kill or try to do |
| 5 | little red light that flashes that says it's recording. | 5 | serious bodily injury to one of us. |
| 6 | Q. But you're not reviewing footage or audio? | 6 | Q. But as you said before, you never saw a knife |
| 7 | A. Not very often. | 7 | in his hand? |
| 8 | Q. Under what circumstance would you? | 8 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, misstates testimony. |
| 9 | A. Like I said before, court or if I needed | 9 | THE WITNESS: My understanding is that Fox did, so |
| 10 | something specific from a case, something specific that | 10 | if I was in Fox's shoes and I saw him turn back towards |
| 11 | a person said on scene, but back then we didn't have | 11 | me with a knife, then yes, I would have done the same |
| 12 | the app that we have now, so back then it wasn't easy | 12 | thing. |
| 13 | to do. Now we have an app. You pull it up, you watch | 13 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Are you basing that on what |
| 14 | the video. Back then you had to plug it into your | 14 | Officer Fox told you? |
| 15 | computer and go through I can't even remember what | 15 | A. I'm basing that on what I know of the case. |
| 16 | the process was, but it was a big process to be able to | 16 | Q. Which is the statements and the proximity of |
| 17 | review your body cam. | 17 | the knife to him on the ground? |
| 18 | Q. Are you aware that the district attorney's | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | office reviewed Mr. Harmon's shooting? | 19 | Q. Are you aware that they tested the knife that |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | you're talking about for DNA and latent fingerprints? |
| 21 | Q. Did you ever review the district attorney's | 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | office findings? | 22 | (Exhibit 7 marked.) |
| 23 | A. I don't recall. | 23 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) I'm handing you Exhibit 7. |
| 24 | Q. Do you know what they were? | 24 | MS. NICHOLS: Can I have a copy? |
| 25 | A. I know that — or my understanding was that | 25 | MR. LUTZ: Yes. Thanks. |
| | | | |
| | Daga 70 | | Dogo 70 |
| 1 | Page 70 Sim cleared Officer Fox. but then later passed it on to | 1 | Page 72 O. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these |
| 1 2 | Page 70 Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. | 1 2 | Page 72 Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? |
| | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to | | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these |
| 2 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. | 2 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? |
| 2 3 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill | 2 3 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. | 2 3 4 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab |
| 2 3 4 5 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? | 2 3 4 5 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? | 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle "I first swabbed the handle of the knife" |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle — "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUIZ) Why? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle — "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle — "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. Q. So you believe Officer Fox was justified in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this indicates that there were no fingerprints or DNA |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. Q. So you believe Officer Fox was justified in shooting Mr. Harmon? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle — "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this indicates that there were no fingerprints or DNA recovered on that knife, would that surprise you? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. Q. So you believe Officer Fox was justified in shooting Mr. Harmon? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle — "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this indicates that there were no fingerprints or DNA recovered on that knife, would that surprise you? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague, calls for |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. Q. So you believe Officer Fox was justified in shooting Mr. Harmon? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle — "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this indicates that there were no fingerprints or DNA recovered on that knife, would that surprise you? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague, calls for speculation. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. Q. So you believe Officer Fox was justified in shooting Mr. Harmon? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. You can answer. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this indicates that there were no fingerprints or DNA recovered on that knife, would that surprise you? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Are you asking if it would surprise |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. Q. So you believe Officer Fox was justified in shooting Mr. Harmon? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. You can answer. THE WITNESS: Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this indicates that there were no fingerprints or DNA recovered on that knife, would that surprise you? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Are you asking if it would surprise me that that's what this says or surprise me that that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Sim cleared Officer Fox, but then later passed it on to the FBI. Q. Sim is Sim Gill A. Yes. Q district attorney? But you don't ever remember reading that? A. I might have. Q. Do you agree with the district attorney's decision? MS. NICHOLS: Objection to the extent it calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Do I answer? MS. NICHOLS: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Why? A. Because I would have done the same thing if I was him in Fox's position. Q. So you believe Officer Fox was justified in shooting Mr. Harmon? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. You can answer. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever seen one of these reports before? A. No. Q. I'll represent to you it's titled Crime Lab Analysis Report Latent Print Processing. Did you read that bottom paragraph? A. Yes. Q. So on the bottom paragraph here the analyst responsible for authoring this report writes swabbed the handle "I first swabbed the handle of the knife for any potential touch DNA. Processed knife with black powder. Nothing of value is recovered." What do you take that to mean? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. It calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: That nothing of value was recovered. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) If I represent to you that this indicates that there were no fingerprints or DNA recovered on that knife, would that surprise you? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Are you asking if it would surprise |

Page 73 Page 75 case, presuming that this is accurate. that scenario, what do you do. Set up, you know, you 1 2 make sure you put a barrier between yourself and them, I guess yes and no. But I would assume 3 that -- well, I know, based on my knowledge of law 3 establish communications, use less lethal options if enforcement, that, you know, sometimes DNA and 4 4 possible. 5 fingerprints aren't found, sometimes they are. So yes 5 In addition to that scenario, have you role 6 played other scenarios with a suspect you think has a 6 Okay. So you wouldn't draw any conclusion --7 knife? 8 8 you wouldn't draw any conclusion from that? Another scenario is if a suspect with a knife 9 No. Well, yeah, I don't know. 9 charges at you. I've done it in an area that we can 10 Okay. Did you ever communicate -- and you 10 measure, so we've been able to test the 21-foot rule. 11 don't have to -- don't tell me what, but did you ever 11 Have you received any training or guidance in 12 communicate with a police union attorney about this 12 distinguishing a weapon in a suspect's possession 13 case? 13 versus an innocent object? 14 A. 14 A. Yes. Hold on. I'm trying to remember. I don't 15 think so. 15 Tell me more. MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. 16 Q. Any other attorneys other than from the city 16 17 attorneys office? 17 THE WITNESS: We've had scenarios where somebody 18 A. I don't think so. 18 pulled up a cellphone or a wallet really quickly, you 19 We talked earlier about --19 know. When you can't see their hands you just yell let 20 You can put that aside. 20 me see your hands, let me see your hands, let me see 21 (Complies.) 21 your hands. They really quickly pull up an object that's not a weapon. And the idea of that is to teach 22 -- about the extensive training you've 22 23 received on use of force, and I believe you mentioned 23 you that even though it's only a split second, you have that you had studied many different use of force areas. 24 24 to be kind of able to judge correctly. 25 Is that accurate? 25 (BY MR. LUTZ) And have you role played that Page 74 Page 76 1 We -- yes. 1 scenario --2 Have you been specifically trained on how to 2 A. Yes. 3 respond to a knife wielding suspect? 3 0. -- in training? 4 Α. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 What are the takeaways from that training? 5 Many times? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vaque. 6 I'd say many times, yeah. 7 7 THE WITNESS: There's a few. Yeah, if -- it Have you followed the news on this case? 0. 8 starts with verbal deescalation. If you have the time 8 Α. 9 and opportunity, there's also what's called the 21-foot 9 Q. Have you seen any news reports? 10 rule that was -- that we've learned that we were taught 10 Not since it first happened. 11 a lot. The idea being that if a suspect wielding a 11 Did you when it first happened? I saw them, but I didn't follow them. knife is within 21 feet of you, they can make it to you 12 12 A. 13 and do harm to you before you have the option to draw 13 Do you recall how seeing those made you feel? 14 out and fire your weapon. MS. NICHOLS: Objection, vague. 14 Obviously things like standoff tools when 15 15 THE WITNESS: No. I don't recall. 16 necessary, when reasonable and available. Kind of like 16 (BY MR. LUTZ) Were you ever worried that you I told you about the other lady. You know, tasers if 17 were going to be disciplined for your involvement in 17 the Harmon incident? 18 reasonable. But we are very well aware that a knife is 18 19 a lethal weapon. 19 A. No. 20 (BY MR. LUTZ) Can you describe for me any 20 Were you ever worried that you might be 21 specific scenarios you've been trained on that involve 21 involved in a lawsuit because of the Harmon incident? a knife wielding subject? 22 Not worried, aware. 22 A. 23 A scenario of a male walking around with a 23 What did you think about that? Q.

24

25

It's part of the job.

You haven't been involved in other lawsuits;

24

25

knife to his throat or a subject walking around with a

knife to their throat. And, you know, you're given

| | Page 77 | | Page 79 |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1 | right? | 1 | crime rate, basically? |
| 2 | A. Not as far as I'm aware, but I think that the | 2 | A. High crime. |
| 3 | potential is still there. So yes, all of us as | 3 | Q. What types of criminal activity would be |
| 4 | officers are aware that we could potentially be | 4 | common to find around there in 2017? |
| 5 | involved in lawsuits. | 5 | A. Everything from trespass, drug possession, |
| 6 | Q. Did you ever speak with Detective Bench about | 6 | assaults, aggravated assaults, shootings, stabbings. |
| 7 | the facts of this case? | 7 | Everything. |
| 8 | A. Is that a Unified guy or a Salt Lake guy? | 8 | Q. Officer Smith stopped Mr. Harmon he says |
| 9 | Q. I believe that he's a detective with the UPD. | 9 | because Mr. Harmon didn't have a taillight on his bike |
| 10 | A. Then that might have been the guy that I | 10 | and ran across all six lanes of I guess State Street. |
| 11 | talked to that interviewed me. | 11 | Have you ever stopped someone for not having a |
| 12 | Q. I asked you earlier why you came in uniform | 12 | taillight on a bike? |
| 13 | if you're not on duty. | 13 | A. I've stopped someone for not having a |
| 14 | A. Because I look good in uniform. | 14 | headlight at night many, many times. |
| 15 | Q. Fair enough, but I'm not going to disagree. | 15 | Q. On a bicycle? |
| 16 | I notice you're also armed. Why did you come armed? | 16 | A. Uh-huh. |
| 17 | A. Because I drove my police car. | 17 | Q. Not a taillight though? |
| 18 | Q. Does it require you to be armed to drive your | 18 | A. I don't I don't think so. Headlight or |
| 19 | police car? | 19 | crossing lanes of traffic many times. |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | Q. In your experience patrolling with other |
| 21 | Q. Was it important for us to know that you were | 21 | officers seeing somebody with seeing a civilian |
| 22 | armed today? Did you want us to know that you were | 22 | riding around without a taillight on their bicycle, |
| 23 | armed? | 23 | would most officers respond to that by stopping that |
| 24 | A. I would assume that you know that any police | 24 | civilian? |
| 25 | officer is always armed. | 25 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for speculation. |
| | Page 78 | | Page 80 |
| 1 | Q. I'm just going to say we deposed police a | 1 | THE WITNESS: Most officers on that shift at that |
| 2 | lot. Most of them don't bring their guns. | 2 | time, yes. |
| 3 | A. If they show up in uniform well, I | 3 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) Have you ever been involved in |
| 4 5 | guarantee they bring their guns. I'll tell you that | | _ |
| | | 4 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? |
| | right now. | 5 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? A. I can't say for sure. |
| 6 | <pre>right now. Q. If they show it?</pre> | 5 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to |
| 6 7 | <pre>right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun</pre> | 5 6 7 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll |
| 6 7 8 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. | 5 6 7 8 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. |
| 6 7 8 9 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. | 5 6 7 8 9 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | <pre>right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah.</pre> | 5 6 7 8 9 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; |
| 6 7 8 9 10 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | <pre>right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all</pre> | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | stopping somebody for a missing taillight? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | <pre>right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings?</pre> | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | <pre>right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the intoxilyzer.</pre> | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw that could be the difference between him being |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the intoxilyzer. Q. Okay. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw that could be the difference between him being justified and not justified; right? |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the intoxilyzer. Q. Okay. A. Which is the blow in the machine for DUI. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw that could be the difference between him being justified and not justified; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the intoxilyzer. Q. Okay. A. Which is the blow in the machine for DUI. Q. Do you just not do that anymore because | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw that could be the difference between him being justified and not justified; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the intoxilyzer. Q. Okay. A. Which is the blow in the machine for DUI. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw that could be the difference between him being justified and not justified; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I understand that on a general |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the intoxilyzer. Q. Okay. A. Which is the blow in the machine for DUI. Q. Do you just not do that anymore because you're a sergeant? A. Yes. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw that could be the difference between him being justified and not justified; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I understand that on a general basis, yes. |
| 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | right now. Q. If they show it? A. No. Even if they don't, they have a gun concealed on them somewhere guaranteed. Q. I forgot to put it in the deposition notice. A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Have you ever reviewed your own training records? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, are you up to date on all of your trainings? A. Yes. In everything except for the intoxilyzer. Q. Okay. A. Which is the blow in the machine for DUI. Q. Do you just not do that anymore because you're a sergeant? A. Yes. | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. I can't say for sure. Q. Okay. I have to return one more time to something that we've talked about already. I'll probably get an objection here. You don't recall whether or not you saw a knife in Mr. Harmon's hands. That's your testimony; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) You understand that if that was true — whether or not that was true, that there was a knife in his hand, and whether or not Officer Fox saw that could be the difference between him being justified and not justified; right? MS. NICHOLS: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I understand that on a general basis, yes. |

Case 2:19-cv-00553-HCN-CMR, Document 80-6, Filed 10/28/22, Page D 1259, Page 22 of 31 ESTATE OF PATRICK HARMON, SR., et al. vs SALT LAKE CITY CORPORATION, et al. SCOTT ROBINSON - 06/16/2022 81 to 84

| | Page 81 | | Page 83 |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | conclusion. | 1 | STATE OF UTAH) |
| 2 | THE WITNESS: Sure. | |) ss. |
| 3 | Q. (BY MR. LUTZ) And Officer Fox is your friend? | 2 | COUNTY OF SALT LAKE) |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 3 | REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE |
| 5 | Q. And your colleague | 4 | I, Amanda Richards, certified shorthand reporter |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 5 | for the State of Utah, certify: |
| 7 | | 6 | That the deposition of the witness herein was |
| | Q of many years? And I presume you care | 7 | taken before me at the time and place herein set forth, |
| 8 | about what happens to him? | 8 | at which time the witness was by me duly sworn to testify the truth; that the testimony of the witness |
| 9 | A. Of course. | 10 | and all objections made and all proceedings had of |
| 10 | Q. Why would the facts that determine what was | 11 | record at the time of the examination were |
| 11 | going to happen to him, the determinative fact, not | 12 | stenographically reported and transcribed by me. |
| 12 | stand out in your mind? | 13 | That the foregoing transcript, as transcribed by |
| 13 | MS. NICHOLS: Objection, argumentative and asked | 14 | me, is a full, true and correct record of my |
| 14 | and answered. | 15 | stenographic notes so taken; that review of the |
| 15 | THE WITNESS: Sitting here today, I don't recall. | 16 | transcript by the witness was requested pursuant to |
| 16 | MR. LUTZ: Okay. That's all I have for you right | 17 | Rule 30(e) of the Utah Rules of Civil Procedure. |
| 17 | now. | 18 | I further certify that I am neither counsel for |
| 18 | MS. NICHOLS: Can I take five minutes | 19 | nor related to any party to said action, nor in anywise |
| 19 | MR. LUTZ: Absolutely. | 20 | interested in the outcome thereof. |
| 20 | MS. NICHOLS: and double check? | 21 | IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have subscribed my name |
| 21 | (Recess taken from 4:36 p.m. to 4:40 p.m.) | 22 | below this 5th day of July 2022. |
| 22 | EXAMINATION | 23 | Amanda Richards |
| 23 | BY MS. NICHOLS: | | M manaa Richards |
| 24 | | 24 | |
| | Q. Sergeant Robinson, you testified, I believe, | 2.5 | Amanda Richards, CSR |
| 25 | that you didn't believe use of force would be | 25 | |
| | | | |
| | Page 82 | | Page 84 |
| 1 | Page 82 appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the | 1 | Page 84 WITNESS CERTIFICATE |
| 1 2 | Page 82 appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? | 1 2 | |
| | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? | | WITNESS CERTIFICATE |
| 2 3 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of | 2 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: |
| 2 3 4 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be | 2 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the |
| 2 3 4 5 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force | 2 3 4 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, | 2 3 4 5 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any |
| 2 3 4 5 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon | 2 3 4 5 6 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change | 2 3 4 5 6 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — A. Yes. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — A. Yes. Q. — on your uniform? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — A. Yes. Q. — on your uniform? MS. NICHOLS: I'm going to object. That's not within the scope of my question. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — A. Yes. Q. — on your uniform? MS. NICHOLS: I'm going to object. That's not within the scope of my question. MR. LUTZ: Fair enough. Okay. We're done. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — A. Yes. Q. — on your uniform? MS. NICHOLS: I'm going to object. That's not within the scope of my question. MR. LUTZ: Fair enough. Okay. We're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — A. Yes. Q. — on your uniform? MS. NICHOLS: I'm going to object. That's not within the scope of my question. MR. LUTZ: Fair enough. Okay. We're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. NICHOLS: The witness would like to read and | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | WITNESS CERTIFICATE I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | appropriate when a suspect is fleeing. Is that the case in all circumstances? A. No. What I was referring to is the use of specifically taser or additional tools may not be necessary based on mere flight, however, physical force would require to tackle the suspect. However, circumstances change. If the suspect produces a weapon or something changes, then, you know, that would change the level of force that we're allowed to use. Or that would be reasonable. MS. NICHOLS: I don't have any other questions. MR. LUTZ: Can I ask one more. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. LUTZ: Q. Referring back to the night of August 13, 2017, were you wearing any protective armor — A. Yes. Q. — on your uniform? MS. NICHOLS: I'm going to object. That's not within the scope of my question. MR. LUTZ: Fair enough. Okay. We're done. THE WITNESS: Okay. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | I, SCOTT ROBINSON, HEREBY DECLARE: That I am the witness referred to in the foregoing deposition, and that I have read the foregoing deposition testimony and have made any changes/corrections I deem necessary below and together the same truly and accurately reflect my testimony. PAGE-LINE: CHANGE/CORRECTION REASON: |

Exhibits

Exhibit 04 52:18,19,21 Exhibit 05 53:16,17 Exhibit 06 53:18,24,25 54:1

Exhibit 07 71:22,23

1

1000 78:24 **1050** 78:24 **10:00** 13:5,6 10th 17:22 **13** 82:15 **13th** 16:13 **16** 4:1 **17** 12:7 **19** 58:3

2

2 19:19 21:2,3,4,8 65:24 200 62:25 **2013** 8:20 14:17 **2015** 8:14,22 13:25 **2016** 13:16 **2017** 12:22 13:16,25 16:13 17:4 50:18 79:4 82:16 **2018** 58:2 **2019** 49:3 50:21,22 **2020** 50:20 **2022** 4:1 55:15 **21** 74:12 21-foot 74:9 75:10 **28** 50:17

3

3 27:20,22 29:19 **30** 25:16 50:18 300 12:14 17:19 **34** 11:5

29 50:17

2:01 4:1

2:42 33:6

2:59 33:6

3:19 48:8 **3:32** 48:8 **3:55** 64:24

4 **4** 52:18,19,21 **40** 60:24 61:10 62:24 **475** 17:19 **4:12** 64:24 4:36 81:21 **4:40** 81:21

5 53:16,17,20,21 **50** 62:13

5

4:42 82:25

6 6 53:18,24,25 54:1

7 **7** 52:7 71:22,23 **70** 11:12

8 8 52:7

99 21:2,4,7 **9:30** 13:4,5 15:11

Α

9

ability 6:10 Absolutely 81:19 academy 58:14,15,18 60:18 access 33:9 accomplish 55:24 accurate 44:19 54:3 73:1,25 **accuse** 42:15 accused 65:4

achieved 11:21 acting 39:13 42:15 action 57:11,24

actions 60:13 activity 79:3 actual 16:15 addition 75:5 additional 82:4 address 17:18 39:5 addresses 39:7 admin 15:19 Afghanistan 11:24 Afternoon 4:8 aggravated 65:25 79:6 agree 62:24,25 70:8 aid 27:8 28:7 36:13.24 37:1 39:12,25 40:7,10, 19 41:3,9 alive 28:11 36:2 38:17

allegation 55:4,5 allegations 54:25 58:1 64:10 allowed 38:16 82:9

Alma 37:13,14 ambiguous 18:21 29:24

Amendment 59:22,25 60:1.3

Analysis 72:5 analyst 72:8 answers 4:24 anymore 13:19 14:11 78:20 apartment 49:16

app 69:12.13 apparently 31:22 38:17 applied 41:7

apply 37:5 approach 27:9,16 37:16

approached 29:4,11 30:24 37:15 38:8 Approximately 67:19

area 50:9 75:9 78:23,25 areas 73:24

argumentative 43:9 81:13

arm 22:7,8,12 56:18

arm's 34:20 armed 77:16,18,22,23, 25

armor 82:16

arms 32:22 56:24 **Army** 11:19 arrest 20:16 **arrived** 19:5,24 20:2 aspect 11:1 39:4 assault 65:25 66:5 assaulted 64:11 assaults 79:6 assistance 49:18 assume 8:1 14:25 53:11 61:3 73:2 77:24 assumption 53:1 attempted 37:3 attempting 36:7

attend 58:14 attention 27:6 attorney 4:9,12 70:5 73:12 attorney's 69:18,21

70:8 attorney-client 5:23 attorneys 73:16,17

audio 47:19 48:1,2 67:18 69:6

August 16:13 17:4 82:15 authoring 72:9

authority 58:10 average 13:2 63:12 aware 51:20 52:15 57:10 65:14 69:18 71:19 74:18 76:22 77:2,

Axion 46:18 **Axon** 66:12

В

back 13:23 17:11,13 18:12 21:14 22:9,19 24:7,20,22 28:22 29:4,9 32:18,24 33:23 34:6 42:18 43:14 64:25 65:13 67:9 69:11,12,14 71:3,10 82:15 **backed** 44:23

background 8:19 backpack 21:15 22:11 **backup** 17:13,16,21 18:1,16,25

ESTATE OF PATRICK HARMON, SR., et al. vs SALT LAKE CITY CORPORATION, et al. SCOTT ROBINSON - 06/16/2022

bad 32:3 bar 14:10 barrier 75:2 based 35:12,16 53:1 70:24,25 73:3 82:5 basically 79:1 basing 71:13,15 **basis** 80:22 **Bates** 33:13 **Bear** 46:11 **beeps** 69:4 began 20:6 24:3,5 29:10 43:24 44:4 belief 59:17 belt 47:14 54:9 **Bench** 77:6 bicycle 79:15,22 **big** 69:16 bike 12:24 19:11,25 22:1 79:9,12 **bikes** 12:21 **bind** 6:11 birthday 14:23 **bit** 25:5 58:12 black 72:12 bleeding 27:18 **blood** 27:17 **blow** 78:19 **bodily** 59:19 71:5 **body** 6:22,23 28:2 31:2,5 42:23 45:3,5 46:15 47:24,25 53:2 54:8,10 66:8,10,22 67:13,17,24 68:2,21,23 69:17 **bottom** 72:6,8 **branch** 11:18 **brand** 46:19 break 21:6 33:3 48:5 64:21 briefing 15:15,19,21 **bright** 27:17 **bring** 78:2,4 broad 58:19 broken 68:2 brought 66:1 **BSING** 17:11 building 17:17

by-the-book 40:12 C cage 50:8 **call** 9:14 13:7 15:12 17:13.15.20 18:1.6.18 19:2 39:19 called 4:4 17:11 18:25 19:4 49:11,18 55:22 56:21 58:4 74:9 calling 18:16 calls 13:6 15:12 17:6 28:19 37:24 49:13 70:10.20 72:14.20 79:25 80:19,25 cam 6:22,23 31:2 47:24 66:8,10,22 67:17 68:23 69:17 camera 31:5 42:24 46:15.18.25 47:17.22 48:1 54:8,11 64:15 66:12,19,20 67:13 68:2 cameras 67:24 cams 68:21 capacity 8:5 car 12:24 20:8 21:10 28:22 29:4 77:17,19 **care** 81:7 career 9:5 62:10 63:8 64:5 careful 38:25 case 4:10 6:21 7:20 9:23 10:2 39:9 41:17 47:23 66:17.23 67:2 69:10 71:15 72:24 73:1, 13 76:7 77:7 82:2 cases 8:7 68:5 catching 7:11 cellphone 75:18 certification 60:25 61:1.2 chance 13:8 **change** 82:7,8

changed 10:22

chaotic 30:16

charge 10:23

charges 75:9

chase 16:11

chased 50:23

chasing 23:20 24:3 **check** 33:25 68:17 81:20 chest 47:14 cigarette 46:3,9 **circle** 54:10 circulating 46:23 circumstance 62:3,8 circumstances 57:25 82:2.7 city 4:1 6:11 8:13,20,22 9:7 35:8 40:12 51:21 59:14 73:16 civilian 79:21,24 claimed 64:11 claiming 16:1 **clarify** 20:7 44:13 clear 36:25 42:19 64:16 cleared 70:1 **Clint** 13:10 clocked 17:3 close 29:5 38:10.16 44:8 50:18 clothing 23:21 45:6,19 clue 62:12 **collar** 47:3 54:12 colleague 81:5 collided 45:8 colloquial 5:1 combine 71:1 common 63:4 79:4 communicate 73:10,12 communications 75:3 complaint 55:7 57:3. 11.23 58:5 complaints 57:16 complete 30:15 60:24 complex 49:16 Complies 54:21 73:21 computer 20:21 69:15 concealed 78:8 concept 58:25 **concerned** 18:15,17 concerns 15:25 conclusion 70:11,21 73:7,8 80:20 81:1 condition 5:12 27:15 68:18

conduct 15:11 **conformity** 39:14 40:2 42:16 confusing 18:22 Congratulations 10:20 **Connor** 60:9 conscious 36:23 39:21,22,24 40:9 consequences 80:24 consist 58:18 contact 49:20 continual 60:19 **continually** 44:2 61:12 continuous 61:7 control 47:12 56:13 copy 71:24 cord 66:20 **Corey** 4:12 **correct** 19:11 41:8 44:6 Corrections 8:25 correctly 75:24 County 8:20 **couple** 63:7 68:14 **court** 4:19 5:3,5,7,9 8:1,3 22:25 66:17,24 67:7,15 69:9 cover 27:7 covering 38:1 covers 15:24 crime 60:13 65:22 72:4 79:1.2 criminal 79:3 critical 30:12 48:15 50:15,25 51:2,10 crossing 79:19 cuffs 32:25 current 10:9 custody 28:9 57:1 cut 16:11 23:13 30:9 43:16 cutting 55:17

D

daily 15:15,19 danger 39:2 59:18,19 dangerous 36:6 date 16:15 67:7 78:14 dates 48:25

ESTATE OF PATRICK HARMON, SR., et al. vs SALT LAKE CITY CORPORATION, et al. SCOTT ROBINSON - 06/16/2022

daughter's 14:23 day 13:2 15:10 16:14, 19 17:4 46:15 47:18 54:4 61:13 days 15:24,25 42:5 43:1 **deadly** 59:15 dealing 32:8 **deals** 60:3 decide 40:22 decided 18:19 39:11 decision 31:22 32:3 39:21,23,24 40:6,7,9 41:9 42:12 70:9 deescalation 74:8 defendant 10:2 66:25 **degree** 20:18 department 7:28:21, 24 11:10,16 16:8 46:21 51:21 52:14.15 57:12 59:2,4,15 department's 35:8 40:13 52:15 58:13 departmental 61:15 depends 32:14 **deploy** 55:19 deployed 11:24 deployment 55:25 deployments 11:23 deposed 4:13 7:24 9:15 78:1 deposition 14:20 31:6 78:9 deputy 64:5 describe 21:19 37:1 49:7 74:20 78:25 detective 41:22 77:6,9 determinative 81:11 determine 81:10 dictated 36:18 dictates 41:7 difference 54:18 80:17 difficult 5:12,16 44:24 directed 37:4 direction 22:3 23:3,7 24:20 disagree 77:15 discharge 65:10 disciplinary 54:22 57:11,24 65:4

discipline 65:1 disciplined 76:17 discourtesy 58:8 discretion 40:22 discuss 15:22 18:6.11 59:7 discussion 20:5,11 30:17,21 31:2 dispatch 19:5 dissimilar 4:16 distinguishing 75:12 distorted 67:18 **district** 69:18,21 70:5,8 **DNA** 71:20 72:11,18 73:4 document 59:7 documents 6:18 door 49:8,20,25 double 33:25 81:20 **downed** 34:20 dozen 8:4 **Dozens** 51:24 drama 48:10 draw 65:17 73:7,8 74:13 drawing 24:5 26:22,23, 24 27:2 34:6 drawn 65:14 drive 17:24 77:18 **drop** 53:3,5,6,7 56:1 dropped 56:16 drove 19:4 77:17 **drug** 79:5 **drugs** 13:9 **DUI** 78:19 **duly** 4:4 **duties** 10:22 duty 7:20 77:13 Ε

earlier 31:19 33:7

42:19 48:9 66:11 73:19 77:12 **East** 17:19 **easy** 69:12 **effect** 23:14 31:1 43:24 46:8 56:9

emergency 36:7

employee 6:8 encounter 44:25 end 11:13 34:1 45:14 51:10 ended 23:24 45:8 82:25 enforcement 8:16.18 9:6 12:9 16:2 61:2 73:4 engage 44:22 Enjoying 10:24 enormous 80:24 entry 28:25 37:3 **equipment** 68:18,20, 21,22 erratic 49:19 escorted 53:12 establish 75:3 Estate 4:11 **event** 30:3 57:7,9 events 14:9 15:23,25 exact 21:13 43:22 **EXAMINATION** 4:6 81:22 82:13 examined 4:5 excessive 55:6 57:16 59:22 **exe** 33:18 exhibit 27:20,22 29:19 48:6 52:18,19,21 53:16, 17,18,24,25 54:1 71:22, 23 existed 65:20 exit 28:25 37:3 exonerated 57:15 64:18 **expect** 26:20 expected 26:18 experience 35:12 79:20 **explain** 4:15 31:19 44:24 56:20 explained 21:11

F face 45:20 facing 22:4

extensive 73:22

70:10

extent 28:19 59:6

fact 18:18 43:7 56:3 81:11 factors 60:8,10,18 61:21 62:6 facts 77:7 81:10 failed 42:10 Fair 77:15 82:21 familiar 4:17 **fatal** 51:19 fatality 51:17 **FBI** 70:2 February-march 55:11 federal 59:21 feel 25:1 38:6 76:13 feet 25:16 74:12 fell 23:17 26:6 34:14 felony 19:19 20:18 21:3,4,8 65:24 66:5 felt 41:10 **female** 55:23 figure 30:13 34:3 file 33:18 filed 57:3,17 58:4 files 12:5 filings 9:23 **find** 47:6 67:4,6 79:4 findings 69:22 fine 30:14 fingerprints 71:20 72:18 73:5 finish 4:21,23 fire 25:19 26:19 56:3 74:14 firearm 24:5 26:22,23 36:20 fired 25:18 26:13,24 27:2,4 34:11,13 51:5,9 firing 26:7 51:10 fixed 66:21 flashes 69:5 flee 60:14 fleeing 61:19 62:4 82:1 flight 61:21 62:2,6 82:5 focus 32:7 35:5,19,20, 25 36:22,23 focused 36:13 38:1 folks 16:4 follow 4:23 76:12

footage 6:22,23 31:5, 16 48:1 69:6 force 52:8 55:7 57:16 58:13.18.20 59:1.5.15. 22 60:6 61:6,23 62:9,20 63:6,15,19 73:23,24 81:25 82:5.9 forever 12:9 forgot 78:9 **found** 19:17 73:5 foundation 38:4 four-minute 17:24 **Fourth** 59:21,25 60:1,3 fox 7:6 13:10 14:2 17:10 18:4,6 20:1,2,4,8 21:2,4,7,24 22:2,3 24:4, 8,9,13,15,21,22 25:20, 21 26:7 27:7 28:22 29:4 30:25 37:18 38:16 41:6 45:22,25 54:15 65:14, 17 66:4 70:1,18 71:9,14 78:24 80:16,24 81:3 **Fox's** 31:17 37:25 38:22 65:14 70:17 71:10 **friend** 81:3 friends 13:12,14,17 14:15,16 18:15 front 21:25 24:11 25:11,12,13 45:16 fucking 23:13 30:9 43:16,20 44:15 46:8 full 44:25 fully 5:16 fun 16:10 function 17:2 functioning 47:17

G

66:13

game 14:22 gate 22:22,23,24 23:22 gave 7:1 23:17 33:21 41:19 45:1 general 61:14 80:21 gestures 4:25 ghetto 9:13 **Gill** 70:3 give 7:23 27:8 48:25 51:22

giving 19:11 gloves 21:10 28:23 **good** 7:9,12 14:15 46:12 77:14 **qosh** 33:14 grab 32:12 46:1 48:6 56:24 grabbed 21:15 23:20 45:6,18 56:18 grabbing 22:8 **Graham** 60:8,9,18 grass 23:12 gravevard 12:23 16:22 17:2 graveyards 16:23 great 33:4 54:13 grievances 64:8,19 ground 23:11,17,24 24:2 26:6 27:17 29:11 31:21 34:7 38:9,12 42:13 44:1,3 45:8,9,14, 21 71:17 group 25:7 58:3 **grow** 9:8 guarantee 78:4 guaranteed 78:8 quess 30:22 40:11 43:14 51:1 60:15 68:15 73:2 79:10 guidance 75:11 gun 36:15 43:13,16,19, 24 49:9,21,22,23,24 50:1 65:15,17 78:7 guns 13:9 78:2,4 gunshots 26:15,17 guy 19:10 44:16 49:8 50:24 51:2 77:8,10 **quys** 5:24 13:14 14:16 15:12 44:8 64:21

Н

hand 27:19 29:16,20, 23 30:11 38:14,18 42:20 43:4,6,11 53:15, 23 55:18 71:7 80:16 handcuff 31:23 32:5, 11,17 34:25 **handcuffed** 32:23 36:5 handcuffing 32:20

handcuffs 22:13 27:7, 13 28:16,21 29:10 31:25 32:9,15 52:24 53:7,8,9,22 56:19 handing 27:21 52:17 71:23 handle 15:12 72:10 handled 34:2 handling 22:7 hands 21:14 22:19 29:10,12,13 56:22 68:8 75:19,20,21 80:10 happen 55:10 64:16 81:11 happened 15:23 17:5 19:6,16 26:5 30:6 38:20 44:9 56:11,15 76:10,11 happening 38:24 39:20 hard 4:25 harm 74:13 harming 55:9 **Harmon** 4:10,11 16:16 19:18,21 20:9,14 21:11, 17,20,25 22:2,5,21 24:4,7,10,18,20 25:9, 10,15 26:5,19 27:6,10 28:9,11 29:5 30:18 31:20 37:15,16 38:8 43:20 44:7 46:1 48:11 50:14 65:13 66:13 70:19 71:3 76:18,21 78:24 79:8,9 **Harmon's** 22:1.7.18 23:19 28:2 29:10 36:1 42:20 46:3 52:24,25 69:19 80:10 head 4:25 50:1 heading 23:16 headlight 79:14,18 **health** 49:16 hear 26:1,15,16 27:1 47:22 66:21 heard 23:12 27:4 43:15,19,23 44:14,22 46:7 65:14 hearing 31:13 **hey** 38:25 **high** 12:11,14 79:2

hit 44:3 45:21 56:5,7 hold 21:15 23:20 45:19 73:14 holster 34:8 honestly 51:25 62:14, 23 67:5,20 **hope** 68:3 hospital 56:19 **hotel** 51:9 hours 58:22 60:24 61:9,10,11 **house** 14:5 houses 49:16 Huh-uh 41:24 hundreds 62:22 hung 14:13 23:16 hurting 61:18 I

IA 57:24 idea 45:1 62:14 63:13 67:5,8 74:11 75:22 identified 20:13 identify 19:12 illness 5:11 **image** 52:21 54:3 imagine 11:14 32:16 immediately 27:6 43:23 impact 44:7 68:5 important 4:17,19,24 39:11 40:18.20 41:11 77:21 incident 6:10 16:16.17 41:17 42:9 48:12,14 50:14,15,19 51:2,11,15 55:16 63:24 67:12 76:18,21 incidents 48:16 62:9, 21 63:15 including 43:16 62:20 independently 20:21 indicating 54:9 individual 63:20 individuals 58:3 influence 5:15 information 19:14 62:5 infractions 65:5

highest 11:20

history 54:22 65:1

hired 8:21

injury 59:19 71:5 inmate 64:7,11,19 innocent 75:13 inside 51:11 instance 63:17,19 instances 51:19 instructed 58:3 instructs 5:21 intended 56:9 interaction 44:5 Interesting 48:4 interview 4:16 6:23

interview 4:16 6:22,25 7:1 33:8 41:19 42:4 interviewed 41:21 42:9

interviewed 41:21 42:9 77:11

intoxilyzer 78:17 introduce 58:25 investigation 41:16 64:14

involve 15:18 74:21 involved 8:8 48:15,18, 20 50:15,25 51:2,19 52:4,13,16 54:4 58:20 62:10 65:7 76:21,25 77:5 80:3

involvement 76:17 involving 16:16 Iraq 11:24 iron 22:22,23,24 23:22

J

issue 28:10 49:11.15

jail 8:21 14:17 62:20 64:5

January-february 55:11
job 8:15 62:19 76:24
jobs 12:9
joined 12:6
joining 11:15
judge 75:24
July 49:3 50:20
jumbled 66:18
JUNE 4:1
jury 8:6
justified 59:16 61:16
70:18 80:18,23

Κ

kill 71:4

kind 4:15 5:2 13:1 16:11 17:4 22:11 23:15, 17,22 44:2,7 45:8,18,19 46:17 49:22 74:16 75:24 knees 36:8 knew 12:2 14:17 25:24 27:5 34:17 38:12 71:1 **knife** 27:16 28:1.3.6.8. 10,14 29:19,22 30:19 31:1,14,21,23 32:12 36:8 37:19 38:3,9,12, 17,25 39:3 42:10,13,20 43:4,6,11 52:24 53:5 56:13 71:3,6,11,17,19 72:10,11,19 74:3,12,18, 22,24,25 75:7,8 80:10, knocked 49:8,20

L

Kris 14:14

knowledge 73:3 78:14

Lab 72:4 ladder 56:17,20,23 **lady** 55:8,17 74:17 **Lake** 4:1 8:13,20,22 9:7 13:15 35:8 40:12 51:21 59:14 77:8 lanes 79:10.19 language 44:6 **lapel** 47:4 **latent** 71:20 72:5 latex 28:23 **law** 5:9 8:15,18 9:5 12:8 16:2 59:1,21 61:2 73:3 lawsuit 9:16 76:21 lawsuits 76:25 77:5 laying 27:16 28:1 31:21 leads 30:22 learn 66:15 learned 47:19,23 66:11 67:14,18 68:11 74:10 leave 13:23 42:12 led 32:3 49:10

left 4:11 18:2 21:16,21 22:7,12 23:16 24:13 25:9 29:2 lea 56:8 legal 70:11,20 80:19,25 **lens** 54:11 lethal 55:8.18 61:4.23 74:19 75:3 level 47:10 82:9 lieutenant 64:15 **life** 12:10 36:1,22 41:10 59:18 light 69:5 likelihood 60:14 lines 30:10 43:21 lineup 13:4,5 15:11,14 17:9 listen 42:4 listened 33:8 litigation 9:23 locate 37:3 located 37:4 location 18:3 long 8:13 12:18 13:14 14:16 67:12,19 68:1,4, 16 longer 28:10 34:15 longterm 16:8 looked 13:2 24:16 lot 40:10 58:19 62:20 68:5 74:11 78:2 **lower** 50:9 **LUTZ** 4:7 6:1,5,7,12,13 17:12 18:24 27:3,21 29:3,25 33:7,11,13,16, 19,23 34:3,5 38:2,7 40:11 43:12 48:9 49:22 52:20 53:18,21,23 54:1 59:12 62:3,9 64:21,23, 25 68:22,24 70:15,24 71:13,23,25 72:1,17,25 74:20 75:25 76:16 80:3, 14,23 81:3,16,19 82:12, 14,21

М

machine 78:19 made 9:3 23:10,14 40:6 41:9 43:15 57:10 76:13 maintain 60:25 maintained 56:13 make 5:12,16 31:22 32:3 33:23 39:19 49:19 68:24 74:12 75:2 **making** 49:19 male 74:23 March 10:17 mark 52:17 marked 27:20 52:19 53:16,17,24,25 71:22 massive 27:18 materials 6:20 matter 5:22 54:16 means 21:3,4,7 meant 7:9 measure 75:10 medical 27:5,8 36:7,24 37:1 39:12,25 40:7,10, 19 41:3,9 memory 43:3 **mental** 49:16 mentioned 18:14 34:6 48:9 66:11 73:23 mere 82:5 messed 47:20,21 met 6:17 microphone 66:12 military 11:17 12:8 64:25 65:2,8,11 mind 11:4 23:10 48:5 62:17 63:5 81:12 mine 14:8 31:4 minute 11:5 minutes 48:5 81:18 missing 80:4 misstates 38:5 40:3 71:8 misstating 44:6 misunderstanding 39:20 model 46:19,20 **models** 46:23 modified 49:23 moment 31:24 33:3 months 58:20 68:13,14 morning 15:4 **motel** 51:3 motivate 36:10 mounted 46:25 47:1,

13,14 54:9 mouth 46:4,5,7,10 move 56:1,24 58:3,7,11 moved 27:7 56:16,18 moving 24:16,18,20, 23,25 25:6 59:2 multiple 48:15

Ν

name's 4:9

named 9:16 names 42:2,6 narrative 17:6 49:14 nature 58:9 **nearby** 31:22 32:6 **Neck** 47:10 needed 23:21 27:5 28:6 36:25 43:16 69:9 newer 46:23 **news** 52:14 76:7,9 **Nichols** 5:19 6:4.6.9.17 17:6 18:21 28:19 29:24 33:4,10,12,14,17,20,25 37:24 38:4 40:3 43:9 48:7 49:13 59:6 62:2 64:22 68:20 70:10,13, 20 71:8,24 72:14,20 74:6 75:16 76:14 79:25 80:12,19,25 81:13,18, 20,23 82:11,19,23 **Nick** 4:9 night 48:1 66:13 79:14 82:15 nightly 13:7 nine-year 63:8,12 **nods** 5:1 nonviolent 61:20 62:4 notice 27:14 77:16 78:9 noticed 27:17 **number** 33:13

0

oath 5:6 object 59:6 75:13,21 82:19 objecting 5:20 objection 17:6 18:21 28:19 29:24 37:24 38:4

40:3 43:9 49:13 70:10, 20 71:8 72:14,20 74:6 75:16 76:14 79:25 80:8, 12,19,25 81:13 observing 71:1 **odd** 12:4 office 10:7 54:19 69:19,22 73:17 officer 4:8 6:5 7:6.9 8:11,25 10:15 12:16 13:3 14:2 16:20,21,22, 24 17:2,11 18:4,6,15,19 19:7,17 20:1,2,4,5,8,13, 24 21:11,22,24 22:3,6, 12,15,18 24:4,8,9,12, 13,21,22 25:20,21 26:7, 11,13 27:6 28:22,24 29:4,7 30:25 31:17 33:7 34:5 37:5,6,18,21 38:15,22 41:5,6 45:22, 25 48:18,20 50:15,25 51:2,5,9,19 52:13,16 53:9 54:4 55:18 56:3,18 61:2,15 63:12 65:19 66:4 70:1,18 71:14 77:25 78:23 79:8 80:16. 24 81:3 officers 16:6 18:25 24:15 25:8 26:18 28:4, 17 30:18 50:23 51:10 52:10 54:15 55:7 56:24 77:4 79:21,23 80:1 officers' 31:10 47:25 open 36:8 opened 49:8,20,25 opportunity 74:9 opposed 32:6 **option** 31:25 74:13 **options** 61:23 75:3 orally 64:1 ordering 55:7,25 oven 44:25 overtime 16:25 17:1

Р

p.m. 4:1 13:4,5,6 15:1133:6 48:8 64:24 81:2182:25painless 15:1Paintball 49:23

Palmer 22:25

paragraph 72:6,8 paralegal 33:15 34:1 **Park** 9:11 part 4:18 20:11 30:22 39:21 40:18,20 51:20 76:24 participated 41:16 partner's 50:1 party 9:16 14:23 passed 22:12 70:1 past 13:20 15:23 54:25 path 23:19 patience 46:13 Patrick 4:10,11 16:16 19:18,20 20:6 34:14 52:24,25 71:3 patrol 10:10 12:16.20. 23 13:2 16:6,21,22,23 17:2 patrolling 79:20 pedestrian 13:8 **people** 10:23 16:1,8 perfect 38:23 **perform** 36:7 41:3 performing 40:19 period 13:20,22 periodically 68:19 permitted 39:19 59:12 61:24 person 32:8,11 69:11 personally 28:24 52:2 **phone** 14:19 57:8 **photo** 54:6 photograph 27:22,23 phrase 58:8 physical 82:5 physically 27:9 **pick** 18:20 picture 30:15 **pin** 56:23 **pinned** 56:17 place 23:18 27:7 32:9, 22 placing 28:9 29:10

PLAINTIFF2 26:25

Plaintiffs 4:10,12

play 14:22 35:23

plan 23:10

played 75:6,25 player 33:17 **plug** 69:14 pocket 29:14,15,17 30:8 43:17 **point** 10:12 15:19 19:20 22:17 23:10.18 24:6,19 26:19 28:13,17 35:25 38:2 44:1 46:1 50:1 56:16 59:9 68:25 **police** 7:2 18:2 35:8 40:13 51:21 59:14 73:12 77:17,19,24 78:1 policies 58:13 **policy** 59:2,5,15 61:15 63:14 popping 51:11 **position** 6:9 21:19 29:2 32:14,22 34:17 37:25 70:17 possession 37:19 75:12 79:5 post 54:19 potential 72:11 77:3 potentially 31:20 68:6, 7,9 77:4 **powder** 72:12 Power 15:19 preference 54:16 prelim 8:6 **prepare** 6:13 7:14 present 36:4 presented 28:15 31:20 pressure 37:5 presume 81:7 presuming 73:1 **pretty** 13:17 24:2 **primary** 17:2 32:7 35:5, **Print** 72:5 prior 11:15 29:3 31:6 38:18 **priority** 26:13 27:4 privilege 5:23 procedure 35:9 procedures 36:7 proceedings 82:25 process 4:15 69:16 Processed 72:11

Processing 72:5 **produced** 33:10,11 produces 82:7 production 34:2 promoted 10:11 property 22:25 protective 82:16 proximity 28:14 38:11 53:1 71:16 **psych** 49:11,15 **public** 17:17 pull 44:21 45:7 69:13 75:21 **pulled** 75:18 **push** 45:3 pushing 45:5 put 21:10,14 53:8 54:20 73:20 75:2 78:9 **puts** 15:20 putting 22:8

Q

question 4:21 5:21 32:4 40:5 42:12 53:4 58:19 82:20 questions 5:20 82:11 quick 33:3 44:25 quickly 13:17 24:2 38:20 43:25 75:18,21

R

radio 19:2 26:14 ran 22:22 23:2 28:22 79:10 rank 11:20 rapidness 48:11 rate 79:1 reach 32:11 34:20 reached 43:19 reaching 29:14 30:7 38:13 43:12,17,24 44:4 read 72:5 82:23 reading 70:6 ready 26:21 real 49:24 reason 7:19 34:12 54:14 reasonable 59:10,17

62:7 71:2 74:16,18 82:10 **reasons** 18:19 recall 17:9 18:10 20:15. 22,23 22:16 24:14,24 25:1,23,25 26:8,9,10,11 28:24 29:3,6,8,13,14, 18,21,22 30:7,8,10,23 31:3,13,16 38:11,13 41:22 42:7 43:5,10 45:23 46:24 47:5,7 49:2,3 54:7 55:5,6 57:19,22 59:8 60:14 64:20 65:18,23,25 66:2, 6,16 67:1 69:23 76:13, 15 80:9 81:15 receive 61:3 received 17:15,25 57:11 73:23 75:11 recent 31:12 55:6 recently 10:20 33:9 recess 33:6 48:8 64:24 81:21 recheck 33:19 recognize 27:22 52:20 53:18 54:1 record 4:9 6:1 26:25 recording 69:5 **records** 78:12 recovered 24:2 72:12. 16.19 recovery 29:2 red 27:17 69:5 referring 44:8 68:22 82:3,15 refresh 43:3 regular 63:6 related 58:14 relation 21:20 23:4 24:9 remedied 68:11 remember 5:16 14:8 16:13,14,15 17:8,10 21:13 24:1 26:12 30:1,5 41:23 42:21 43:18,22 46:15,18 47:13 55:3 57:25 64:4 66:19 67:12, 17 69:15 70:6 73:14 **removed** 37:8.9 render 36:13,24 39:12, 25 40:7 41:9

rendered 37:2 40:10 rephrase 40:5 replace 66:19 replaced 66:19,20 67:12,13 report 63:14.20.25 64:3 67:16 72:5.9 reported 63:24 64:3 reporter 4:19 5:5 53:20 **reports** 72:2 76:9 represent 72:4,17 representing 6:3 requesting 17:20 require 63:14 77:18 82:6 requirement 68:17 respond 50:2 74:3 79:23 responded 49:15 51:4 response 27:1 responsible 72:9 rest 13:6 result 51:17 64:13 retrieve 34:13 return 44:5 80:6 reveal 42:2 review 6:18,23 31:5,10 69:17,21 reviewed 6:20,22 9:22 42:23 47:25 69:19 78:11 reviewing 47:23 59:1,2 66:17,23 67:15,16,17 69:6 **Rib** 50:8 riding 79:22 **Riley** 4:12 risk 28:15 36:4 Robinson 4:3,8 6:5 7:6,7 34:5 81:24 role 75:5.25 roll 29:1 room 23:15 42:1 51:3, 12 **Rose** 9:11 roughly 45:11 rounds 51:3,11 rule 74:10 75:10 run 34:4

25:4 29:4 46:6 S **safety** 15:25 17:17 28:15 **Salt** 4:1 8:13.20.21 9:7 13:15 35:8 40:12 51:21 59:14 77:8 sat 22:11 56:12 Saturday 14:23 **save** 36:1,22 41:10 scenario 74:23 75:1,5, 8 76:1 scenarios 59:3 74:21 75:6,17 scene 19:4 37:8,9 55:20 69:11 school 12:11 scope 82:20 SCOTT 4:3 search 60:4 searching 13:9 **secondary** 35:20,25 seconds 30:7,16 **secure** 27:8 31:1,13,23 32:7 34:18 35:1,2,14, 19,20 36:10,20,23,24 39:7,8,22,23,24 40:7,8, 17 41:2,4,5,6 42:10 56:2 secured 36:15 39:9 41:12.14 **securing** 32:6 35:5 39:16 40:1 **seek** 9:3 **seizure** 60:4.6 **September** 8:14,22 sergeant 7:7 10:10,15 11:6,22 12:15 15:9 37:12 78:21 81:24 Sergeants 11:11 **Set** 75:1 setting 65:11 Severity 60:13 sexually 64:11

sheriffs 8:21,23 10:7

11:16

shift 80:1

running 23:3,15 24:3

ESTATE OF PATRICK HARMON, SR., et al. vs SALT LAKE CITY CORPORATION, et al. SCOTT ROBINSON - 06/16/2022

shifts 17:1 **shoes** 38:22 71:10 **shoot** 16:2 shooter 49:5 **shooting** 48:18,21 50:15 51:3 52:16 54:4 65:13 66:13 69:19 70:19 **shootings** 51:20 52:13 65:7 79:6 **short** 33:14 shortly 37:6 **shorts** 54:19 **shot** 29:12 30:18 50:3. 24 78:24 **shotgun** 55:8,18,25 shots 25:18,22 26:1, 13,24 27:2,4 34:11,13 65:14 **shoulder** 47:2,3,8 **shove** 23:17 45:9 **shoved** 45:20 **show** 15:11 78:3,6 showed 37:6 side 9:13 21:21.23 29:2 45:12.15 50:5 sidewalk 58:4,7,11 sign 82:24 **significant** 15:24 30:3 62:15 **Sim** 70:1,3 Similarly 4:24 **single** 40:15 **site** 49:17 sitting 17:10 19:24 30:24 36:8 43:5,10 81:15 **situation** 34:19.24 40:13,15,16 48:11 49:7 53:13 skinnier 54:2 SLCPD 7:21 9:3 10:7 54:23 58:15 62:11 slightly 54:14 **smart** 33:17 **Smith** 4:11 6:7 7:10 14:14 17:11 18:15,19 19:17 20:5,8,13,24 21:11,22 22:6,12,15,18 24:4,12,15,21 26:11,13

28:24 29:7 30:25 37:21 41:5 48:11 54:15 65:19 79:8 **Smith's** 6:8 19:7 social 14:9,12 49:17 socially 14:3 Somebody's 31:3 son 57:5 sort 15:21 **South** 17:19.22 southbound 23:16 **speak** 77:6 speaking 20:6,7 specific 69:10 74:21 specifically 9:7 20:15 40:24 47:7 59:23 74:2 82:4 speculate 52:1 speculation 28:20 37:24 72:15,21 79:25 spend 14:2,18 spending 14:12 **spent** 15:4 **split** 31:24 75:23 **spoke** 26:12 65:19 **stab** 23:13 30:8.9 43:16.20 44:15 46:8 71:4 stabbed 44:17 stabbings 79:6 **stairs** 64:12 stand 62:17 63:4 81:12 standard 59:22 60:2 standing 21:21 standoff 56:21 74:15 start 13:5 58:24 **started** 8:20 13:4,15,16 starting 17:3 **starts** 74:8 **state** 17:22 59:1 78:24 79:10 stated 19:17 20:15 statement 31:13 statements 71:16 station 18:2 **stay** 16:8 stayed 9:1 **steps** 40:25 41:1,7

stick 43:8 **stop** 45:2 **stopped** 19:10 24:17 25:2 34:12 79:8,11,13 stopping 79:23 80:4 **stops** 13:8 straight 10:7 **Street** 17:22 78:25 79:10 **stress** 38:23 struggling 63:2 **stuck** 39:4 studied 73:24 stuff 33:22 **subject** 60:13,16,22 61:17 64:7 65:1 74:22. subjects 49:17 succeed 26:23 32:20 **sued** 10:4 suffering 5:11 sufficient 61:22 suicidal 55:23 summarize 59:4 supervising 16:4 supervisor 37:10 supervisory 11:1 **suppose** 45:12 72:25 supposed 35:15 surgery 33:15 surprise 38:19 72:19, 22,23 **surprised** 26:15,16 surprising 38:15 surrounds 22:24 survive 50:10 suspect 34:20,25 35:5, 14,19 38:1 39:6,7,9,24 40:17 41:2 50:10 51:7 61:19 62:4 63:20 74:3, 11 75:6,8 82:1,6,7 suspect's 75:12 sustained 54:24 57:20. 24 swabbed 72:9,10 **Sweeney** 37:12 swore 5:5 sworn 4:5 swung 45:19

Т tackle 23:11,12,15 44:11,14,16 82:6 tackling 45:1 taillight 79:9,12,17,22 80:4 takeaways 74:5 takes 11:5 taking 25:21 talk 4:20 5:19,24 7:4,12 52:10 58:12 68:23 talked 6:2 14:19 73:19 77:11 80:7 talking 6:25 16:14 48:10 71:20 **Talks** 15:23 tangled 23:23 tase 61:22 taser 61:13,16 82:4 **tasers** 74:17 **Tasha** 4:10 taught 60:16 74:10 teach 75:22 tellina 58:7 terms 78:25 terribly 64:23 test 75:10 **tested** 71:19 testified 4:5 5:3 8:1,3 81:24 **testify** 5:12,17 59:8 testimony 38:5 40:3 63:25 71:8 80:10 thing 4:22 5:2 24:1 25:3,17,18 70:16 71:12 things 5:1 15:17,21 38:20 43:18 74:15 thought 36:23 threat 31:20 **threats** 49:19 throat 74:24,25 Thursday 15:4 time 13:2,20 14:2,10, 12,18 20:3 28:11,18 29:9,11 34:11 36:2 38:10 46:1,21 48:17 53:12 66:1 67:9 68:16

system 19:18

wallet 75:18

74:8 80:2,6 times 8:4 11:25 50:3 63:7 76:5,6 79:14,19 title 8:23 10:9 16:19 titled 72:4 today 5:13,19 6:14 14:12,18,19 30:24 43:5, 10 77:22 81:15 today's 31:6 told 14:25 16:18 19:10 20:24 21:14 33:8 42:21 50:19 55:19 62:24,25 66:2 71:14 74:17 **Tooele** 50:23,24 51:8, 13.14 tool 56:21 **Toolie** 51:16 tools 74:15 82:4 torso 50:6.9 touch 72:11 tourniquet 37:7 town 9:13 traffic 13:8 79:19 train 61:12 trained 32:5 34:19.23 35:2,11,14 39:19 40:2. 21,24 59:21,25 60:8 74:2,21 training 32:2 35:6,12, 16 36:18 39:5,7,14,18 40:13 41:7 42:16 58:13, 14,17,20,21,24 60:20, 25 61:3,6,12 65:11 73:22 74:5 75:11 76:3 78:12 trainings 78:15 transcripts 9:23 transpired 45:11 transported 56:19 treated 29:1 trespass 79:5 trial 8:6 46:24 true 51:16 80:15 truth 5:7 turn 23:22 71:10 turned 24:7,18,22 45:7 69:1

turning 71:3

turns 45:18

type 57:24

types 79:3 typically 27:18 35:22

U

uh-huh 5:1 9:7 10:8 21:5 33:12 35:7 42:25 43:2 44:12 56:4 64:6 65:21 79:16 uh-uh 5:1 understand 5:6 10:1 41:12 43:7 80:14,21 understanding 30:6 33:20,22 60:5 69:25 70:25 71:9 Understood 5:25 **Unified** 7:1 77:8 **uniform** 7:19 54:15,17 77:12,14 78:3 82:18 **union** 73:12 unsustained 64:17.18 **UPD** 33:9,21 77:9 upgrade 67:24 **UTAH** 4:1 **Utahan** 51:16

٧

vague 18:21 29:24 49:13 72:14,20 74:6 75:16 76:14 vehicle 19:7 verbal 4:24 74:8 version 40:12 54:2 **versus** 75:13 video 42:23 64:15 69:14 view 13:7.8 viewing 31:12 violent 49:19 61:17 volume 66:18

W

wait 4:20 walk 8:18 13:1 15:9 17:4 55:2,3 walked 19:7 20:6 21:10 walking 64:12 68:1 74:23,24 wall 56:17,23

wanted 9:4,5 20:14 44:11,14 45:2 78:23 warn 37:18 warrant 19:19 20:19 21:3,12 49:10 65:20 66:4 warrants 13:9 21:7 watch 69:13 watched 64:15 ways 6:11 weapon 32:6 34:7,8,21 35:1,3,16,21,22 39:6,8, 10,16,22,23 40:8,9,18, 23 41:2,5,6,13,14 44:4 56:1 65:10 74:14,19 75:12,22 82:7 wearing 46:15 54:18 82:16 week 63:7 68:8 weeks 58:20 68:13,14 west 9:13 12:12,14 23:2.5 whatnot 49:17 wielding 74:3,11,22 wondering 68:1 word 4:19 15:7 26:21 words 21:2,13 26:12 43:22,23 46:8 work 7:15 13:18,23 14:9 16:23 17:1 **worker** 54:19 workers 49:17 working 7:17 13:15,21 14:11 16:25 17:1 68:25 69:2 world 38:23 worried 76:16,20,22 wounds 28:25 37:3 wrist 21:16 32:25 write 63:25 **writes** 72:9 written 63:20 wrong 26:20 Υ

vear 10:19 52:5 55:13 60:25 61:9,11 year-ish 52:3

years 9:1 12:18,20,21 30:2 62:19 67:23,24 68:13 81:7 yell 75:19 **young** 11:6 younger 11:9,13